

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1928

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v. 40



TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH
ANNUAL REPORT

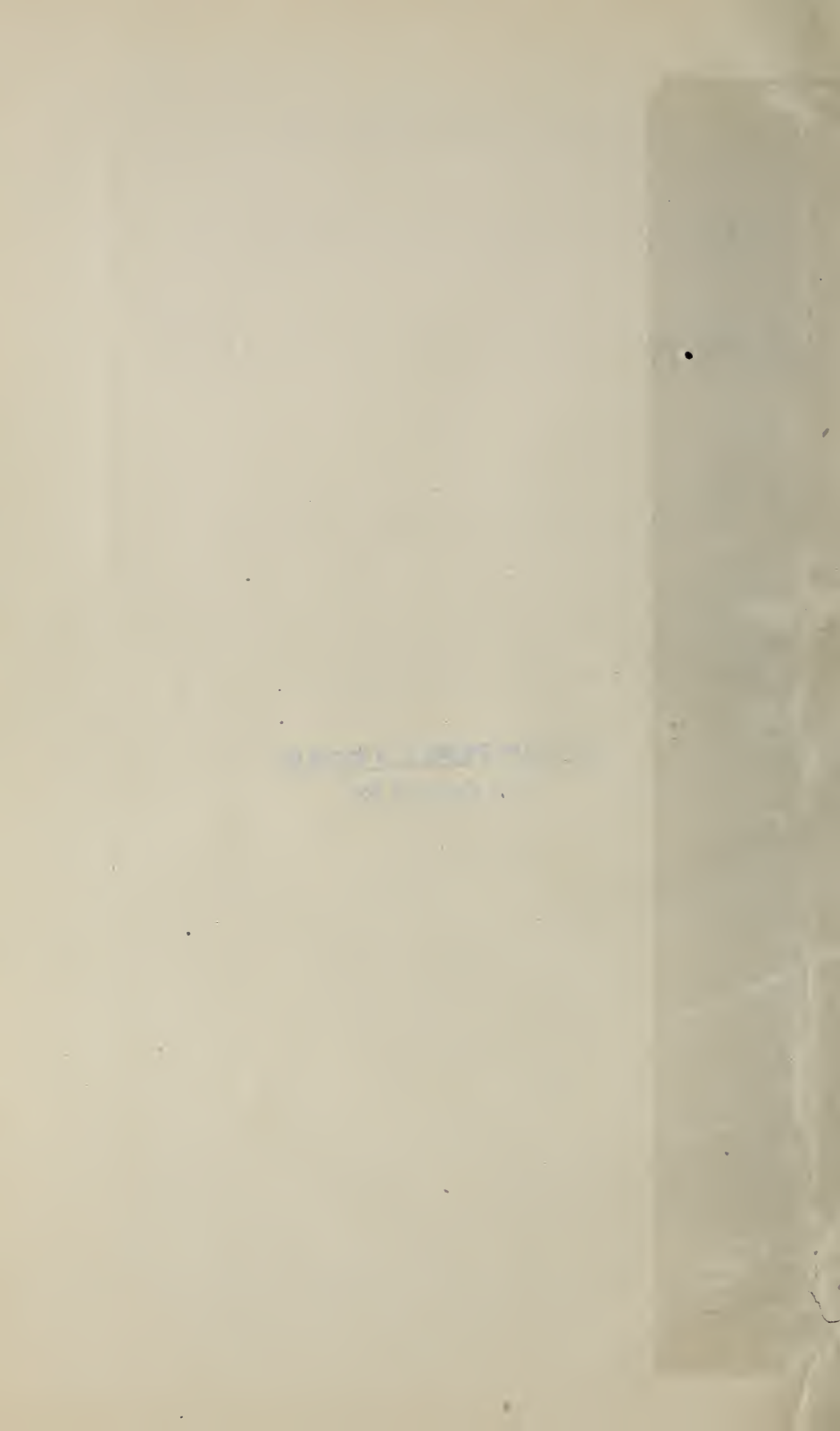
OF THE
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1928



INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Annual Town Meeting	9-47
Appointed Town Officers	7
Assessors	185
Board of Health	154
Board of Public Welfare	183
Building Inspector	188
Cemetery Commission	187
Chief of Fire Department	175
Chief of Police	172
Collector	180
Elected Town Officers	5
Inspector of Cattle and Milk	189
Inspector of Plumbing	190
Library Trustees	181
Minority Report upon Municipal Garage	150
Planning Board	152
Public Works	166
Report of Playground Commissioners	182
Selectmen	145
Statistics of the Town	191
Town Clerk	178

Financial Departments

Accountant's Report	82
Accountant's Department	55
Agency and Trust	59
Assessors' Department	62
Balance Sheet	81
Board of Public Welfare	70
Cemetery	58
Collector's Department	62
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	67
Education	71
Election and Registration	63
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital	74
Expenditures	61
Extension of Streets	76
Fire Department	65
Gypsy Moth Extermination	66
Health and Sanitation	57
Highways	68

	PAGE
Inspector of Buildings	66
Inspector of Milk and Cattle	68
Interest	59
In Memoriam	144
Law Department	63
Libraries	73
Memorial Day	75
Outstanding Bonds	137
Permanent Construction, Walnut Street and Water Street	68
Proposed Zoning Law	156
Planning Board	61
Plumbing Inspector	57
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	74
Police Department	64
Public Grounds	74
Public Works Department Administration	64
Receipts	55
Reconstruction of Main Street	78
Refunds and Transfers	81
Repairs on Town Hall	75
Registration, Town Notes	62
Saugus Home	70
School Report following page	191
Sealer of Weights and Measures	66
Sidewalk	68
Snow and Ice	69
Soldiers' Benefits	57
Special Town Meeting	49
Street Lighting	69
Summerized Statement Appropriation Balances before	55
Tax Title Department	83
Taxes	55
Tax Titles	83
Town Clerk	63
Town Hall	64
Treasurer's Department	62
Tree Warden	67
Trust Funds	113
Unclassified	74
Vital Statistics	68
Water Department	58

Elected Town Officers, 1927.

Town Clerk

Lillian Shores Term expires March, 1928

Selectmen

C. F. Nelson Pratt, Chairman . . Term expires March, 1928
 Harold E. Dodge " " " 1928
 Vernon W. Evans " " " 1928
 George H. Mason " " " 1928
 Harry Woodward " " " 1928

Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . . Term expires March, 1930
 Daniel B. Willis " " " 1928
 Edwin K. Hayden " " " 1929

Board of Public Welfare

George H. Ames, Chairman . . Term expires March, 1928
 Ernest M. Hatch " " " 1928
 Evan Evans " " " 1928

Treasurer

Granville A. Clark Term expires March, 1928

Constable

W. Charles Sellick Term expires March, 1928

Collector of Taxes

Lillian Shores Term expires March, 1928

Trustee of Public Library

John B. Lang, Chairman . . Term expires March, 1928
 Walter D. Blossom " " " 1930
 William E. Mead " " " 1930
 John Husler " " " 1928
 Fred E. Ewart " " " 1929
 Basil J. Ring " " " 1929

Board of Health

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1930
George W. Gale	.	.	.	" " " 1928
Tom D. Emmett	.	.	.	" " " 1929

School Committee

Welcome W. McCullough, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1928
Mabel L. Carter	" " " 1928
Ellery E. Metcalf	" " " 1929
Francis M. Hill	" " " 1930
Mildred G. Dinsmore	" " " 1930

Cemetery Commissioners

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman	Term expires March, 1929
W. George Greenlay	" " " 1928
William E. Ludden	" " " 1930

Tree Warden

Thomas E. Berrett	Term expires March, 1928
-------------------	--------------------------

Planning Board

Charles N. Wormstead, Chairman	Term expires March, 1930
George A. Tweedy	" " " 1930
Charles B. Pugsley	" " " 1928
John C. Pitman	" " " 1929
Frank M. Ramsdell	" " " 1929

Playground Commissioners

Crawford H. Stocker, Chairman	Term expires March, 1928
Daniel S. Bannon	" " " 1928
J. Arthur Raddin	" " " 1928

Appointed Town Officers, 1927

Town Accountant

Edward Gibbs, Jr. . . . Term expires August 1, 1929

Finance Committee

Harry W. Merrill, Chairman	Term expires December, 1929
William E. Snow	" " " 1930
Nicholas B. Evans	" " " 1930
George E. Sprague	" " " 1928
Henry A. McCullough	" " " 1928
Crawford H. Stocker, Jr. . . .	" " " 1929
Terrance J. McTague. . . .	" " " 1929

Forest Warden

Mellen R. Joy

Keeper of Lookup

Roland L. Mansfield

Matron of Lockup

Elizabeth M. Collings

Superintendent of Public Works

William J. Lambert

Superintendent of Schools

Jesse W. Lambert

Superintendent of Cemetery

Charles E. Light

Pound Keeper

Asa G. Sheldon

Field Driver

Willie M. Penney

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Frank H. Coburn

Fence Viewer

Frank H. Coburn

Board of Registrars

Leon B. Wade, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1929
Lillian Shores	.	.	.	" " 1928
Francis M. Hill	.	.	.	" " 1928
Vincent G. Pendleton	.	.	.	" " 1930

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Alfred H. Woodward

Cattle and Milk Inspector

John W. Hitchings

Public Weighers

Crawford H. Stocker

Nelson R. Stiles

Jesse L. Thompson

Margaret W. Neale

Donald Harnden

Burial Agent.

Benjamin F. Fullerton

Inspector of Plumbing

Thomas C. Sutherst

Inspector of Buildings

Daniel B. Willis

Janitor of Town Hall

Justin E. Mansfield

Dog Officer!

Roland L. Mansfield

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the town on Monday, March 7th, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, at 12 o'clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers :

Town Clerk, five Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, three members of the Playground Commission, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, Tree Warden, for one year ; one Assessor, one member of the Board of Health, two members of the School Committee, two members of the Planning Board, two trustees of the Public Library, one Cemetery Commissioner, for three years.

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday Evening, March 14, 1927, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to refund any or all of the revenue notes issued for less than one year, in accordance with provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, any debt so incurred to be paid from the revenue of 1927.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,467.97, being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis; for the year 1926. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000 for the payment of unpaid bills for the year 1926 and prior years, and to see what portions of this amount, if any, shall be appropriated or transferred from the surplus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 7. To see what action the town will take in relation to fixing the time when taxes for 1927 shall become due and payable, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Finance Committee.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to extend the water main on Lily Pond avenue, Lake street, and Lake avenue commencing at Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank W. Bemis and others.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$425 for extending the water main on Broadway, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Axel W. Anderson and others.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$750 for extending the water main 300 feet on Victoria street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purpose of constructing gutters and the completion of the re-surfacing of the street on Fairview avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles S. Baker and others.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$750 to extend the water mains on Hampstead street, a

distance of about 220 feet or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert J. Birand and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to extend the water main upon Aberdeen avenue, a distance of approximately 495 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ingrid M. Paridon and others.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700 to lay water mains on Fiske road for a distance of about 275 feet westerly from Summer street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Eugene B. Fiske and others.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of extending the water main about 180 feet on Clark street and 400 feet on Saville street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William O. Calder and others.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of extending the water main on Cleveland avenue a distance of 425 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Howard S. H. and others.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to extend the water main 250 feet on Main street, to Dearden's farm, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Konrad Berthold and others.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to extend the water mains on Talbort street, from Vine street for a distance of about 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George R. Whyte and others.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$850 for extending the water mains on Birchwood avenue for a distance of about 325 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter A. Wilson and others.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the extension of water mains on Sterling avenue, a distance of about 200 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry E. Goodwin and others.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the extension of water mains on Granite road to School street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to complete the water extension on Great Woods road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard T. Pugh and others.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$250 to extend the water main a distance of approximately 125 feet upon Kenwood avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Courtland C. Woodall and others.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purpose of extending the water mains on Palmer avenue about 150 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan F. Small and others.

ART. 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate \$600 for the purpose of extending the water main upon Seagirt avenue a distance of approximately 250 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles C. DeFronzo and others.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$950 for extending the water main upon Church street, from Central street easterly to Orcutt avenue, a distance of 360 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

ART. 27. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,850 for the installation of a water main through Glen

Park avenue, a distance of 740 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold and others.

ART. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$650 for the extension of water mains a distance of 250 feet on Kirtland street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Jesse W. Lambert and others.

ART. 29. To see if the town will vote to extend the water mains through a portion of Elaine avenue, and Bradford street, and Warren avenue, a total distance of 560 feet, and to appropriate for that purpose the sum of \$1,400, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Harney, Jr., and others.

ART. 30. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for water extension on Broadway, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Oscar B. Carlson and others.

ART. 31. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the erection and equipment of a municipal garage building on land owned by the town on Round Hill street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 32. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens, to consist of at least one Selectman and one member of the Planning Board, the same to be chosen by the Moderator. Said committee shall have full charge of all matters relating to the selecting of a site on land owned by the town on Round Hill street and the construction thereon of a municipal garage building for the storage and repair of motor vehicles and other equipment owned by the town, the selection of an Architect and plans therefor, and the providing of equipment for said building, and said committee shall have full authority to bind the town in all contracts and obligations which they deem necessary and expedient to enter into in connection with said work, to the extent of the money appropriated by the town under the preceding article for such purpose, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 33. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of re-shaping Prospect street, including tar, gravel and pea stone, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Elmer R. Emmett, and others.

ART. 34. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the purchase of a three and one-half ton truck for the use of the Public Works Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 35. To see if the town will vote to purchase a snow loader and equipment and to appropriate the sum of \$5,500 for this purpose, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 36. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,275 for the purchase of three tractor sidewalk snow-plows, said plows to be of the type specified in report submitted to the Board of Selectmen by the Superintendent of Public Works under date of September 27, 1926, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Vernon W. Evans and others.

ART. 37. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of installing a system of drainage on Houston avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Vernon W. Evans and others.

ART. 38. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of removing ledge and grading Jasper street from the intersection of Cross street easterly, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto W. Thomas and others.

ART. 39. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for permanent construction on streets in that part of the town known as Lynnhurst, as follows: Sherman street, from Cleveland avenue to the Lynn line; Garfield avenue, from the Lynn line to Newcomb avenue, and Newcomb avenue, from

the Lynn line to Jefferson avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Rosanna M. Gautreau and others.

ART. 40. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to re-surface Bristow street from Lincoln avenue to the Salem turnpike, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry R. Robinson and others.

ART. 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for uniforms for the regular officers of the Police Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Roland L. Mansfield and others.

ART. 42. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purchase of uniforms for the members of the Fire Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Daniel S. Bannon and others.

ART. 43. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to increase the pay of the Chief, Captain, and members of the Police Department one dollar per day and appropriate for the purpose the sum of \$3,850, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Roland L. Mansfield and others.

ART. 44. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700 for the purchase of an automobile for the use of the Chief of the Fire Department, agreeable to the petition of Charles M. Smith and others.

ART. 45. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$2,000 for the purpose of purchasing and installing seats in the assembly hall of the Sweetser School, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, agreeable to the petition of Benjamin Q. Belonga and others.

ART. 46. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$7,500 for removing the present heating plant and installing a new sectional boiler and necessary equipment in the

Felton School and to provide for plans, specifications, and inspection by a competent heating engineer, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

ART. 47. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the finishing and equipment of the unfinished classroom in the Oaklandvale School, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

ART. 48. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,900 for the finishing, heating, and equipment of the unfinished classroom at the North Saugus School, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

ART. 49. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended under direction of the Board of Selectmen, who shall be authorized to hire counsel in order to determine the validity of tax titles, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 50. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$1,500 for the equipment, maintenance and improvement, including filling and grading, of public playgrounds, the same to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert P. Mason and others.

ART. 51. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of replacing cement water mains, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 52. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the installation of water meters on unmetered services, the same to be expended by the Superintendent of Public Works under the direction of the Selectmen, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Finance Committee.

Art. 53. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended under direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of employing an engineer to define street lines and to establish grades, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 54. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,700 to purchase one U. S. Cast Statuary Bronze Tablet, 4 feet, 4 inches by 6 feet, 1½ inches, containing the names of the men who served in the World War and to erect same in the Honor Roll frame now on the Town Hall grounds, also to paint said Honor Roll, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 55. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money not exceeding \$500 for the purpose of replacing the names on the Honor Roll in gold leaf, to repair and refinish supports and to secure a correct list of the names of men entering the service from Saugus, all appropriations to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Benjamin Q. Belonga and others.

ART. 56. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$125 for the purpose of installing a hydrant at the junction of Sussex and Halstead streets, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles C. DeFronzo and others.

ART. 57. To see if the town will vote to petition the Great and General Court of Massachusetts for a change in government from the present type to the Representative or Limited Town Meeting type, and that a committee of seven citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, be directed to draw up the details of a bill for said Representative or Limited Town Meeting type and petition the Great and General Court for such change, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Vernon W. Evans and others.

ART. 58. To see if the town will vote by referendum at the next annual election by ballot to petition the Legislature for a City Charter, and a committee be appointed by the Moderator to draft the same, to be returned back to an adjourned town meeting, the committee to consist of the Moderator, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and six citizens, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mahoney and others.

ART. 59. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee, consisting of the Board of Assessors, and six citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, said committee to be directed to make a careful survey of the present assessed valuations throughout the town and to report back to the annual meeting of 1928 their findings and recommendations, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Vernon W. Evans and others.

ART. 60. To see if the town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for such legislation as may be necessary to provide that not more than one Selectman may be elected from any one precinct, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

ART. 61. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens to investigate the need of a new Senior High School building to report at the next Annual Town Meeting, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

ART. 62. To see if the town will vote to direct the School Committee to petition the General Court for legislation enabling the town to place janitors and custodians of public school buildings under civil service, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Albert C. Day and others.

ART. 63. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five for the purpose of investigating an improved and more modern street lighting system and to make a survey of the present system, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 64. To see if the town will vote to adopt the following by-law: "All of the accounts of the town shall be audited annually by the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General laws and all acts in addition thereto or in amendment thereof." Town Treasurer.

ART. 65. To see if the town will give full power to the Board of Selectmen to sell, rent, lease, or dispose of otherwise, of the Town Farm property, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Konrad Berthold and others.

ART. 66. To see if the town will vote to amend its By-Laws by adding a By-Law as follows: "All meetings of the Board of Selectmen shall be open to the public," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 67. To see if the town will vote that all future meetings of the Board of Selectmen shall be open to the public, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 68. To see if the town will vote to appropriate \$90 for the purpose of refunding the tax titles on estate of John Wilzenski for the years 1922 and 1924, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Tax Collector.

ART. 69. To see if the town will vote to authorize the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of five to carry on the sewage investigation started by the Planning Board and to report as to the desirability thereof at the next Annual Meeting, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George H. Mason and others.

ART. 70. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five to be chosen by the Moderator in the following manner: Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, and Water Investigating Board, one each, and two other citizens, for the purpose of investigating the advisability of making a water contract with the city of Lynn at lower rates and to consider the advisability of the town of Saugus entering the Metropolitan district system, and to appropriate the sum of \$100 to defray expenses of said investigation, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 71. To see if the town will vote to accept the zoning plan as recommended by the Planning Board, or in any modified form, or take action in regard thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Planning Board.

ART. 72. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make a new street lighting contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Company, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

ART. 73. To see if the town will vote to accept Oceanview avenue for a distance of 500 feet from Western avenue to Summit avenue, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

ART. 74. To see if the town will vote to accept Nowell street, in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of Austin W. Kelly and others.

ART. 75. To see if the town will vote to accept Springdale avenue as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry W. Westerstrand and others.

ART. 76. To see if the town will vote to accept Pearson street, easterly from Foster street, a distance of 700 feet, in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Minnie R. Drinkwater and others.

ART. 77. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land hereinafter described, being a portion of the Town Farm property so called, said land is bounded as follows: "Beginning at the southwesterly corner of the Town Farm, thence running northerly and bounding on land formerly of W. C. Stevens 1,062.40 feet, more or less; thence running southeasterly and bounding on land of the Town of Saugus 865.75 feet, more or less; thence running southwesterly and bounding on other land of the Town of Saugus 1,133 feet, more or less; thence running northwesterly and bounding on land of Penny and Stevens 966.93 feet, more or less; to the point of beginning, containing 25 acres, more or less," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur C. Quimby and others.

ART. 78. To see if the town will vote to accept as a gift a conveyance from Cliftdale Recreational Park, Inc., of a tract

of land hereinafter described in the City of Revere, for public park and playground purposes, and authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the town to accept a deed thereof. Said premises are bounded and described as follows: "Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the said premises, at a point on the boundary line between the Town of Saugus and the City of Revere where the southerly line of land now or formerly of James F. Miller crosses said boundary line, thence running southwesterly on said land now or formerly of said Miller about one hundred and sixty feet to a corner at land now or formerly of Hatch; thence turning and running easterly on said land now or formerly of said Hatch about one hundred and forty-two and fifty hundredths feet (142.50) to said boundary at other land of said Town of Saugus; thence turning and running northwesterly on said boundary line one hundred feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Being all that portion of the land conveyed by George A. Miller to Clifondale Recreational Park, Inc., by deed dated November 15, 1922, and recorded with Suffolk Deeds, Book 4431, page 313, as lies within said City of Revere," or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Herbert P. Mason and others.

ART. 79. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to allocate a definite number of incandescent street lights, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 80. To see if the town will vote to install the following street lights: One on Sweetwater street, opposite home of C. W. Osgood; one on Golden Hills road, opposite home of T. L. Bailey; one on St. James road, opposite home of G. B. Bryar; one at corner of Golden Hills road and Griswold road; one on Castle Rock road, near home of Percy Robinson; one on Castle Rock road, near home of Thomas Ryan; one corner Shore road and Upland street; one on Boulder road, opposite King street; one opposite residence of J. G. Gustafson, 101 Winter street; one corner Victoria street and Riverside park; one on Fairview street, corner of McCullough road; one on Hesper street, corner of Clark street; one on Bridge street, corner of Holland street; or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Mead, John G. Gustafson, George A. Vigneau and others.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock noon, and shall close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this fourteenth day of February, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

[TOWN SEAL]

HAROLD E. DODGE,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,
VERNON W. EVANS,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

February 26, 1927.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Town Hall and Campbell's barber shop in Precinct One; Post Office and B. & M. depot and O'Connor's barber shop in Precinct Two; Harvey Upham's store in Precinct Three; Pleasant Hills depot and billboard on Essex street in Precinct Four; Corbett's store in North Saugus and Club house in Lynnhurst in Precinct Five, at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,
GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, Monday evening, March 21, 1927, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places, seven days at least, before the time of said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, together with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this first day of March, A. D., nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

[TOWN SEAL]

HAROLD E. DODGE,
VERNON W. EVANS,
C. F. NELSON PRATT,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

March 14, 1927.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Precincts One, Two,

Three, Four and Five, at least seven days before said primaries, and afterwards by d'stributing them to the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

March 7, 1927

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, met at the various precincts and cast their ballots as follows :

Town Clerk						
	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Precinct Four	Precinct Five	Total
George H. Flockton, Jr.	203	173	120	73	55	624
*Lillian Shores	521	588	492	258	173	2,032
Blanks	110	112	142	37	54	455
	<hr/> 834	<hr/> 873	<hr/> 754	<hr/> 368	<hr/> 282	<hr/> 3,111
Selectmen						
*Harold E. Dodge	529	551	370	235	110	1,795
William L. Dowling	68	40	96	24	24	252
*Vernon W. Evans	403	491	465	189	139	1,687
William Jones	47	32	46	19	8	152
John J. Kelly	88	125	131	48	27	419
*George H. Mason	478	584	284	249	99	1,694
Otto F. Persson	263	169	165	110	190	899
John C. Pitman	297	391	208	158	98	1,152
*C. F. Nelson Pratt	522	512	418	246	237	1,935
Charles B. Pugsley	169	397	138	87	12	803
Walter G. Schrumph	64	130	57	61	37	349
Otto W. Thomas	249	30	75	31	45	430
*Harry Woodward	389	266	357	166	141	1,319
Ellis Noretzky				1		1
William H. Savage	1					1
Blanks	603	647	960	216	243	2,669
	<hr/> 4,170	<hr/> 4,365	<hr/> 3,770	<hr/> 1,840	<hr/> 1,410	<hr/> 15,555

Assessor Three Years

*Lewis J. Austin	. 49	401	337	166	109	1,504
John G. Holmes	. 281	366	295	170	138	1,250
C. F. Nelson Pratt	. 1					1
Blanks	. 61	106	122	32	35	356
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Overseers of the Poor

*George H. Ames	. 528	459	377	209	150	1,663
*Evan Evans	. 332	430	363	164	93	1,382
Rosanna M. Gautreau,	282	201	188	116	175	962
*Ernest M. Hatch	. 408	590	312	229	91	1,630
Terrance J. McTague	266	228	295	110	60	959
Henry B. Winslow	. 227	232	198	112	96	865
John W. Foley	. 1					1
Blanks	. 459	478	589	164	181	1,871
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2,502	2,619	2,262	1,104	846	9,333

Treasurer

Edward C. Clark	. 190	247	225	86	103	851
*Granville A. Clark	. 573	507	383	254	134	1,851
Blanks	. 71	119	146	28	45	409
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Collector of Taxes

George H. Flockton, Jr.,	219	202	148	86	67	722
*Lillian Shores	. 585	644	558	271	200	2,258
Blanks	. 30	27	48	11	15	131
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Constable

Thomas E. Berrett	. 264	302	253	143	138	1,100
*W. Charles Sellick	. 525	488	421	208	122	1,764
Blanks	. 45	83	80	17	22	247
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Board of Health, Three Years

William F. Belcher .	268	275	187	112	101	943
*Charles E. Light .	497	535	480	243	144	1,899
Blanks . . .	69	63	87	13	37	275
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

School Committee, Three Years

Benjamin Q. Belonga,	273	479	242	165	61	1,220
*Mildred G. Dinsmore,	499	525	409	230	184	1,847
*Francis M. Hill	483	418	451	202	138	1,692
Richard T. Pugh .	132	71	104	47	71	425
Paul A. Haley .			1			1
Blanks .	281	253	301	92	110	1,037
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,668	1,746	1,508	736	564	6,222

Trustee of Public Library, Three Years

*Walter D. Blossom,	506	533	387	241	131	1,798
*William E. Mead .	320	374	320	143	152	1,309
Felix H. Widell .	327	306	225	178	83	1,119
Blanks .	515	533	576	174	198	1,996
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,668	1,746	1,508	736	564	6,222

Cemetery Commissioner, Three Years

*William E. Ludden,	621	638	576	305	199	2,339
Ira Cheney .	1					1
J. Oscar Crowell .	1	6				7
Roland L. Mansfield,		1				1
C. F. Nelson Pratt .	1					1
Guy P. Smith .				1		1
Blanks .	210	228	178	62	83	1,996
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Tree Warden

*Thomas E. Berrett .	448	430	352	223	166	1,619
W. Charles Sellick .	335	337	309	129	89	1,199
Blanks .	51	106	93	16	27	293
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	834	873	754	368	282	3,111

Planning Board, Three Years

Charles H. L. Kahler,	166	218	185	87	59	715
Wade T. Keller .	143	162	166	60	55	586
John A. Kerig .	239	69	63	54	55	480
*George A. Tweedy .	245	429	270	147	72	1,163
*Charles N. Wormstead,	370	438	342	203	171	1,524
Blanks .	505	430	482	185	152	1,754
	<u>1,668</u>	<u>1,746</u>	<u>1,508</u>	<u>736</u>	<u>564</u>	<u>6,222</u>

Playground Commissioners

*Daniel S. Bannon .	469	238	276	126	122	1,231
Charles C. DeFronzo,	73	106	241	36	50	506
Frank A. Green .	228	123	130	61	64	606
James F. Miller .	99	332	139	146	37	753
Ellis Noretsky .	153	23	35	17	21	249
Charles H. Popp .	269	98	119	87	71	644
*J. Arthur Raddin .	243	577	306	209	65	1,400
Harry G. Sears .	199	129	120	45	57	550
*Crawford H. Stocker,	371	613	392	257	141	1,774
Paul A. Haley .			1			1
Blanks .	398	380	503	120	218	1,619
	<u>2,502</u>	<u>2,619</u>	<u>2,262</u>	<u>1,104</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>9,333</u>

Number of Men

who voted 491 494 453 222 171 1,831

Number of Women

who voted 343 379 301 146 111 1,280

834 873 754 368 282 3,111

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 14, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Lillian Shores, at eight (8) o'clock, P.M.

The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles upon motion, which was carried, that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Frank P. Bennett, Jr., for Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

After the salute to the flag, the Moderator, acting under Article 2, Section 10 of the By-Laws, requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus to retire from the Hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for school children and some others.

The Moderator paid a tribute to the memory of the late Henry A. Parker, Town Clerk and Tax Collector, after having asked permission of the meeting and it was voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three (3) to draw up a Memorial vote and report back to the next adjourned Town Meeting. The Moderator appointed William E. Ludden, Mrs. Susan A. Smith and Arthur D. Hitchings to serve as that committee.

Voted, That a committee of three (3) consisting of the Town Accountant, the Town Clerk and the Town Treasurer serve as appraisers of Town Property.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees.

The Committee on Water and the Committee on the Town Farm were granted further time to present their reports.

The Moderator announced his appointment of Terrance J. McTague to fill the unexpired term of Harry Woodward on the Finance Committee, said term expiring December, 1929.

Voted, To take up Article 5.

ART. 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Hospital.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,467.97 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the portion of the net expense incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus for the care, maintenance and repairs of the hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis for the year 1926.

ART. 3. Town Charges.

Voted, That Article 3 pertaining to Town Charges be voted upon in its entirety, after opportunity has been given any citizen for debate or to amend any specific item or items of same said

article to be read by the Moderator at which time persons desiring to debate or amend any specific item, will signify such desire by saying "pass" and at the conclusion of this reading items shall be taken up in order in which they have been "passed" and a separate vote taken on each. Passage of this vote will not preclude any citizen from amending any item in article three until final vote has been taken on same.

General Government

Voted, That the sum of \$50.00 for the salary of the Moderator for 1927 be indefinitely postponed, upon request of the Moderator.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,083.34 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Selectmen's Department, including \$1,033.34 for salaries of the Selectmen up to and including December 31, 1927.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,245.98 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including \$750.00 for salary of the Treasurer.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,521.62 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Tax Collector's Department including \$1,200 for salary of the Collector.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,729.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Assessors' Department, including \$900 for the salaries of the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of \$830 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Clerk's Department, including \$500 for salary of the Town Clerk and \$330 for expenses, and fees received from all sources to be paid to the town.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,507 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Election and Registration.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,373 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Works Department.

Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, that the sum of \$23,952.30 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$17,090 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,572.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it meet again Monday, March 21st, at 8 P. M., and thereafter on March 24th, 28th and 31st, unless the business to be transacted be completed before latter date.

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department, including \$200 for the planting of new trees.

The Moderator here gave notice of an invitation of the Board of Trade inviting the Selectmen to their next meeting on March 22, at 8 P. M.

Health and Sanitation

Voted, That the sum of \$2,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including \$725 for salaries of the Board of Health.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Highways, Fences and Bridges

The appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges was laid on the table after some discussion, with two (2) motions pending.

The appropriation for Highways, Permanent Construction was also laid on the table after discussion.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Sidewalks and Curbing.

Voted, That the sum of \$11,150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting, and that not more than twenty additional street lights shall be contracted for by the Selectmen during 1927.

Charities

Voted, That the sum of \$18,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Overseers of the Poor Department including \$550 for the salaries of the Overseers.

The appropriation for the Saugus Home was laid on the table.

Education and Libraries

The appropriation for Schools was laid on the table.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Schoolhouse Repairs.

Recreation and Unclassified

Voted, That the sum of \$350 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G.A.R.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for printing and distributing Town Reports.

The Moderator appointed William R. Combie, Raymond Love, Mrs. Stillings, Washington L. Bryer and Timothy J. Bannon as tellers.

Enterprises and Cemeteries

The appropriation for Water Purchase was laid on the table. Yeas, 120. Nays, 114.

Voted, That the sum of \$19,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Maintenance, including \$300 for the collection of water bills.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department.

Voted, To take up Article 6.

ART. 6. Unpaid Bills. Voted that the sum of \$6,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the payment of unpaid bills for the year 1926 and prior years, and that this entire amount shall be transferred from the surplus.

Adjourned at 10.30 P.M., to Monday evening, March 21, 1927 as voted.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 21, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the last meeting be dispensed with.

ART. 3. Town Charges, Highways, Fences and Bridges.

Voted, To take from the table the motion for appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges.

Voted, That the sum of \$23,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges.

Education and Libraries

Russell P. Gray was appointed as teller and qualified by the Moderator.

Voted, That the appropriation for Schoolhouse Repairs be reconsidered. Yeas, 250. Nays, 55.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Schoolhouse Repairs. Yeas, 262. Nays, 179.

Voted, To take from the table the motion on general expense of the School Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$180,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the general expense of the School Department for 1927. Yeas, 239. Nays, 225.

Highways, Fences and Bridges

Voted, To take from the table the motion on Permanent Construction of Highways.

Voted, That the sum of \$27,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for permanent construction of highways, \$8,000 to be spent on Walnut and Water streets, provided the state and county each contribute an equal amount to be spent on said streets, and \$19,000 to be spent on Lincoln avenue, Washington square, Chestnut street and Winter street.

Voted, That the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated :

- \$350 00 for Finance Committee.
- 200 00 for Planning Board.
- 2,200 00 for Accountant's Department.
- 850 00 for Tax Title Expenses.
- 70 00 for Registration of Town Notes.
- 750 00 for Law Department.
- 4,110 00 for Town Hall Account including
\$1,428 for Salary of Janitor.
- 50 00 for Town Constable.
- 2,200 00 for Fire Department Chief's Salary.
- 250 00 for Superintendent of Fire Alarm.
- 100 00 for Forest Warden.
- 3,690 00 for Fire Department Expenses.
- 500 00 for Hydrant Service.
- 975 00 for Inspector of Buildings.
- 125 00 for Vital Statistics.
- 1,200 00 for Inspector of Plumbing.
- 300 00 for Inspector of Cattle.
- 8,500 00 for Snow and Ice.
- 1,000 00 for State Aid \$200.00 for Soldier's Burial.
- 4,000 00 for Soldier's Relief.
- 5,037 00 for Public Library.
- 4,250 00 for Insurance.
- 150 00 for Public Grounds.
- 6,000 00 for Reserve Funds.
- 5,000 00 for Water Extension.
- 10,500 00 for Interest on Temporary Loans.
- 7,768 75 for Interest on School Loans.
- 1,648 50 for Interest on Water Loans.
- 16,500 00 for Schoolhouse Loan Bonds.
- 3,500 00 for Water Loan Bonds.

Voted, At 10.35 to adjourn to Friday evening, March 25, 1927, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 25, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Following the salute to the flag, the Moderator requested all non-voters to leave the hall but reserved a space in the gallery for such non-voters.

Enterprises and Cemeteries

Voted, To take from the table the motion for Water Purchase.

Voted, That the sum of \$18,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Purchase.

ART. 4. To Refund Revenue Notes.

Voted, That the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, be, and hereby is authorized to refund such portion of revenue loans of 1927 as may be necessary, in the manner set forth in Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, any loan or loans issued in accordance with this vote to be paid from revenue of 1927.

ART. 7. Collection of Taxes.

Voted, That taxes for the year 1927 shall be payable October 2, 1927, and that on all taxes remaining unpaid after the expiration of thirty days from said October 2, 1927, interest shall be paid as required by law.

ART. 8. Water Extension, Lily Pond avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Lily Pond avenue.

ART. 9. Water Extension on Broadway.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. Water Extension, Victoria street.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension, on Victoria street.

The Moderator appointed as tellers: Ray P. Junkins, Walter R. Annas, Mortimer H. Mellen, Walter A. Wilson and E. Louise Pratt and duly qualified them.

ART. 11. Gutters and re-surfacing Fairview avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for constructing gutters upon and re-surfacing Fairview avenue.

ART. 12. Water Extension, on Hampstead street.

Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Hampstead street.

ART. 13. Water Extension, Aberdeen avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of extending the water main a distance of approximately 495 feet, on Aberdeen avenue.

ART. 14. Water Extension on Fiske road.

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Fiske road for a distance of about 275 feet westerly from Summer street, provided that before such extension is made there shall be filed by an abutter with the Selectmen in form satisfactory to them a guaranty in writing that the taxable value of land adjacent to such extension shall be increased not less than \$7,000 within two years.

ART. 15. Water Main on Clark and Saville streets.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Clark street at about 180 ft. and about 400 ft. on Saville street. Yeas, 178. Nays, 59.

ART. 16. Water Mains on Cleveland avenue.

Voted, That the town hereby votes to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the purpose of extending the water mains on Cleveland avenue, a distance of 425 feet, if owners of property on Cleveland avenue will guarantee in two years an increase of valuation of \$10,000.

ART. 17. Water Mains on Main street.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension about 250 feet on Main street to Dearden's farm.

ART. 18. Water Main on Talbot street.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Extension on Talbot street about 200 feet from Vine street.

ART. 19. Water Mains on Birchwood avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 20. Extending of Water Mains on Sterling avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 21. Extension of Water Mains on Granite road.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Granite road to School street.

ART. 22. Water Extension on Great Woods road.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Great Woods road.

ART. 23. Water Main on Kenwood avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Kenwood avenue about 125 feet.

ART. 24. Extension of Water Mains on Palmer avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Palmer avenue about 125 feet, provided that before such extension is made there shall be filed by an abutter with the selectmen in form satisfactory to them a guaranty in writing that the taxable value of land adjacent to such extension shall be increased not less than \$5,000 within two years.

ART. 25. Extending Water Main on Seagirt avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Seagirt avenue.

ART. 26. Extending Water Main on Church street.

Voted, That the sum of \$950 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Church street and Central street easterly to Orcutt avenue about 300 feet, provided that before such extension is made there shall be filed in writing that the taxable value of land adjacent to such extension shall be increased not less than \$9,500 within two years.

ART. 27. Water Main through Glen Park avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,850 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Glen Park avenue about 740 feet, provided that before such extension is made there shall be filed by an abutter with the selectmen in form satisfactory to them a guaranty in writing that the taxable value of property adjacent to such extension shall be increased not less than \$18,500 within two years.

ART. 28. Extension of Water Mains on Kirtland street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 29. Extension of Water Mains on Elaine avenue, Bradford street and Warren avenue.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,400 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension through a portion of Elaine avenue, Bradford street and Warren avenue, a distance of about 560 feet.

ART. 30. Water Extension on Broadway.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for water extension on Broadway.

ART. 31. Municipal Garage.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 32. Site for Municipal Garage.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 33. Re-shaping Prospect street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 34. Purchase of Truck for Department of Public Works.

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of a three and one-half ton truck for the use of the Public Works Department, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ART. 35. Purchase of Snow Loader.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 36. Purchase of Tractor Sidewalk Snow Plow.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 37. Drainage of Houston avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 38. Grading Jasper street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 39. Permanent Construction on Streets in Lynnhurst.

The motion to appropriate was lost.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be adjourned at 10.40 P.M. to Monday evening, March 28, at 8 P.M.

ART. 40. To re-surface Bristow street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 41. Police Uniforms.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 42. Fire Department Uniforms.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 43. Police Department Increase.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 44. Chief of Fire Department Automobile.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 131. Nays, 99.

ART. 45. Seats in Sweetser School.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase and installation of seats in the assembly hall of the Sweetser school, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

The meeting adjourned at 10.40 P.M. as voted.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 28, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

The Moderator requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus to retire from the hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for school children and some others.

The salute to the Flag was given.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the last meeting be waived.

Voted, To take up Article 46.

ART. 46. Heating Plant for Felton School.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for removing the present heating plant and installing a new sectional boiler and necessary equipment in the Felton School, and to provide for plans, specifications and inspection by a heating engineer, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Frank B. Newhall, Mortimer H. Mellen, Washington L. Bryer, Mrs. Ernest Hatch and Elmer Emmett and duly qualified them.

Voted, To take up Article 65.

ART. 65. To dispose of Town Farm.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas 308, Nays 18.

Voted, To accept the report of the Town Farm Committee.

At 10.15 the meeting adjourned to Thursday, March 31, at 8 o'clock P.M.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 31, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be waived.

The Moderator acting under Article 2, Section 10 of the By-Laws, requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of

Saugus, to retire from the hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for school children and some others.

Voted, To take up Article 47.

ART. 47. Oaklandvale School. The following tellers were appointed and qualified, Frank Collins, Hugh Montgomery, Samuel D. Watson, Fred M. Hall, Harold W. Dyer.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 48. North Saugus School. Unfinished classroom.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 203. Nays, 95.

ART. 49. Validity of tax titles.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen to determine the validity of tax titles and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to employ counsel for that purpose.

ART. 50. Improving Playgrounds.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the equipment, maintenance and improvement including filling and grading of public playgrounds, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Playground Commission.

ART. 51. Replacing cement water main.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for replacing cement water mains.

ART. 52. Installation of water meters.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the installation of water meters on unmetered services.

ART. 53. Street lines and grades.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same is hereby appropriated said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of employing an engineer to define street lines and establish grades.

ART. 54. Honor Roll.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,700 be and the same is hereby appropriated to purchase and erect one bronze tablet containing the names of the Saugus men who served in the World War, replacing the ones now in the Honor Roll on the Town Hall Grounds. The same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To take up Article 57.

ART. 57. Representative or Limited Town Meeting.

Voted, That the Town of Saugus petition the Great and General Court of Massachusetts for the Representative Town Meeting form of Government and that a committee of seven citizens, to be appointed by the Moderator, be directed and empowered to draft a bill for such form of government and present the same to the General Court for enactment.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to draw up the details of the bill, Vernon W. Evans, Chairman, C. F. Nelson Pratt, Francis M. Hill, Wesley Paul, Mrs. Mabel E. Williams, Charles E. Flynn and Lawrence F. Davis.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.45 to Monday at 8 P.M., April 4, 1927.

ART. 55. Replacing names on Honor Roll.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 56. Installing hydrant, Sussex and Halstead streets.

Voted, That this Article be referred to Board of Selectmen to install the hydrant out of the Water Maintenance account, if in their judgment the same is necessary.

ART. 58. City Charter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take from the table the appropriation for expenses of the Saugus Home under Article 3, Town Charges.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,800 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Saugus Home.

ART. 59. Committee on Survey of assessed valuation.

Voted, To postpone until Monday evening, April 4, 1927, to be taken up first.

The meeting adjourned at 10.45 P.M., until 8 P.M., Monday, April 4, 1927 as voted.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 4, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

The salute was given to the Flag.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be dispensed with.

The Moderator acting under Article 2, Section 10, of the By-Laws, requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus, to retire from the hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for school children and some others.

Voted, To take up Article 59.

ART. 59. Survey of assessed valuation.

Voted, That the town appoint a committee, consisting of the Board of Assessors and six citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, said committee to be directed to make a careful

survey of the present assessed valuations throughout the town and to report back to the annual meeting of 1928 their findings and recommendations.

ART. 60. One Selectman from each precinct.

The motion was lost.

Voted to take up Article 70.

ART. 70. Committee on Water Contracts.

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator in the following manner; Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Water Investigating Committee, one each and two other citizens who shall investigate the advisability of making a new water contract with the City of Lynn at lower rates and to consider the advisability of the Town of Saugus entering the Metropolitan district system and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$100 for expenses of said investigation, said committee to report with their recommendations at the next annual or special Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following committee as called for under Article 70; C. F. Nelson Pratt, John C. Pitman, Henry A. B. Peckham, George W. Munson, Jr. and William R. Combie.

Voted, To accept the report of the Water Investigating Committee.

Voted, To take up Article 71.

ART. 71. Zoning plan.

The Moderator appointed the following tellers: Vincent McGilvray, Frank A. Green, Guy Little, Charles W. Elliott, Mrs. Irene Perkins and duly qualified them.

Voted, Article 71. To lay on the table. Yeas. 238, Nays 40.

ART. 61. Committee, New Senior High School Building.

Voted, That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator, one to be a member of the school committee, to

investigate and report at the next annual Town Meeting of 1928 upon the best school housing plan to accommodate the rapidly increasing public school population of Saugus.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Francis M. Hill, Walter S. Dyer, Washington L. Bryer, Walter Wilson and Ernest W. Homan.

At the same time, the Moderator appointed the committee on Survey of Assessed Valuation. They were as follows: Charles W. Hanson, (of Essex street) Horace C. Ramsdell, Frank B. Newhall, Charles E. Stillings, Thomas W. Baldwin, Ernest A. Hodgdon, and the Board of Assessors.

Voted, To take Article 31 from the table.

ART. 31. Municipal Garage Building.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the erection and equipment of a municipal garage building, the location to be selected, and said building be erected under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Yeas 213, Nays 54.

Voted, To take Article 32 from the table.

ART. 32. Site of municipal garage building.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 62. Civil service, janitors.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 63. Committee of Street Lighting.

Voted, That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate a more modern and improved street lighting system and to make a survey of the present system and to report with their recommendations to the next annual town meeting.

ART. 64. Annual audit.

Voted, That the town adopt the following by-law: All of the accounts of the town shall be audited annually by the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all acts in addition thereto or in amendment thereof.

ART. 66. Open Meetings, Board of Selectmen, By-law.

Voted, To refer to Board of Selectmen

ART. 67. Open Meetings, Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 68. Refund of tax title.

Voted, That the sum of \$90 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of refunding the tax titles on estate of John Wilzenski for the years 1922 and 1924, such refund to be made subject to the approval of validity by the Town Counsel.

ART. 69. Sewage Investigating Committee.

Voted, That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to carry on the sewerage investigation started by the Planning Board and to report as to the desirability thereof to the next annual town meeting.

ART. 72. Street lighting contract.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to make a new street lighting contract with the Lynn Gas & Electric Company.

ART. 73. Acceptance of Oceanview avenue.

Owing to the failure of petitioners to comply with the legal requirements, it was voted that Article 73 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 74. Acceptance of Nowell street.

Owing to the failure of petitioners to comply with the legal requirements, it was voted that Article 74 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 75. Acceptance of Springdale avenue.

Owing to the failure of petitioners to comply with the legal requirements, it was voted that Article 75 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 76. Acceptance of Pearson street.

Owing to the failure of petitioners to comply with the legal requirements, it was voted that Article 76 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 77. To sell a portion of Town farm.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 78. Conveyance of Cliftdale Recreational Park, Inc.

Voted, That the town accept as a gift a conveyance from Cliftdale Recreation Park, Inc., of a tract of land, hereinafter described, in the City of Revere, for public park and playground purposes, and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized and directed on behalf of the town to accept a deed thereof.

Said premises are bounded and described as follows: "Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the said premises, at a point on the boundary line between the Town of Saugus and the City of Revere where the southerly line of land now or formerly of James F. Miller crosses said boundary line, thence running southwesterly on said land now or formerly of said Miller about one hundred and sixty feet to a corner at land now or formerly of Hatch; thence turning and running easterly on said land now or formerly of said Hatch about one hundred and forty-two and fifty hundredths feet (142.50) to said boundary at other land of said Town of Saugus; thence turning and running northwesterly on said boundary line one hundred feet more or less, to the point of beginning. Being all that portion of the land conveyed by George A. Miller to Cliftdale Recreational Park, Inc., by deed dated November 15, 1922, and recorded with Suffolk deeds, Book 4431, page 313, as lies within said City of Revere."

Voted, To take Article 35 from the table.

ART. 35. Snow Loader.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 79. Definite number of street lights.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be instructed to locate 20 street lights during the year 1927.

ART. 80. Street lights.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, At 10.15 P.M. to adjourn to Monday evening, April 11, 1927 at 8 P.M.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

April 11, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Following the salute to the Flag, the Moderator acting under Article 2, Section 10 of the By-Laws, requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus, to retire from the hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for school children and some others.

Voted, That the reading of the records of the previous meeting be dispensed with.

Article 71 was taken from the table.

ART. 71. Zoning plan.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens to study the matter of zoning for Saugus, this committee to cooperate with the Planning Board in this investigation, and to report with their recommendations, together with such articles for the warrant as they may prepare, at the next town meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Sewerage Investigating Committee as called for under Article 69: Walter Sprague, Fred C. Cheever, Walter L. C. Niles, Frank M. Ramsdell and Benjamin Q. Belonga.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Investigation of Improved Electric Lighting System: Frederick H. Griswold, Harold W. Coombs, George H. Kelland, Edward C. Clark and Arthur E. Starkey.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Zoning Plans: J. Arthur Raddin, Washington L. Bryer, John Husler, Angelina S. Hayden and Gustaf E. Dahlen.

Voted at 9.45 to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 21, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Lillian Shores, at eight (8) o'clock P. M.

The warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles upon motion, which was carried, that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Frank P. Bennett, Jr., who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

The Moderator requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus, to retire from the hall and gallery during the transaction of town business.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees.

The report of Committee on Investigating the Water System was referred to the regular adjourned town meeting to be considered after Article 3.

The report of the Advisory Committee on Town Farm was referred to the regular adjourned town meeting to be considered after Article 65.

Judge William E. Ludden, Chairman of the Committee appointed at the annual meeting of March 14, 1927, to draw up a memorial vote upon the death of the late Henry A. Parker read the following resolutions :

WHEREAS The Moderator of our Annual Town Meeting of this year by unanimous consent of citizens present appointed a committee to present Resolutions to be adopted in memory of our late Town Clerk and Tax Collector, Henry Albert Parker, and that the Resolutions be adopted and spread upon the Town Records and a copy sent to Mrs. Parker and family ;

NOW, THEREFORE, Be it resolved that in the death of Henry Albert Parker, who served as Town Clerk during the past twenty-three years and for the past eighteen years as Collector of Taxes that the town has lost one of its foremost citizens. Official position to him was an opportunity to serve the public, for personal publicity or prominence he cared little, he rather shrank from it. A genial, unselfish, companionable man whose time for many years was given first and foremost to the interests of our town. His life to the citizens of our town remains with them a living memory of a man who conducted the offices to which he was elected so many years in an honest, efficient and painstaking manner.

In all the years of his public life he continued until the end to have the respect of the citizens of our town. He never used his official position to confer favors upon his friends. He never advocated appropriations or actions by the town meeting for the purpose of securing political gain. He had faith in Saugus. No citizen could have truthfully said that Henry Albert Parker ever showed any undue favor to his friends in his official capacity. With all the beautiful qualities he still continued in office until the end. May his life and conduct be a lasting memory to

those who believe that whoever accepts a public office thereby becomes a servant of the people.

"Again a parting sail we see;
Another boat has left the shore,
A kinder soul on board has she,
Than ever left the land before,
And as her outward course she bends,
Sit closer, friends!"

SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS,
March 21st, 1927.

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS,
SUSAN A. SMITH.

The Moderator appointed as tellers: Charles Wilson, Charles A. Charles, Charles L. Davis, Charles W. Gibbs and Lloyd M. Hendrick.

ART. 3. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1927, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas 330, Nays 0.

The Warrant being completed the meeting was declared adjourned.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to appear at the

Town Hall on Wednesday evening, August 24th, nineteen hundred and twenty-seven, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency or surplus account to the School Department account the sum of \$9,000 to be used for the general support and maintenance of the public schools, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency or surplus account to the School Department account the sum of \$3,000 to be used for the general repairs on school buildings, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this first day of August, A.D., nineteen hundred and twenty-seven.

[TOWN SEAL]

C. F. NELSON PRATT,
VERNON W. EVANS,
HAROLD E. DODGE,
GEORGE H. MASON,
HARRY WOODWARD,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

August 17, 1927.

Pursuant hereunto I have posted the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at Town Hall and Campbell's barber shop in Precinct One; Post Office and B. & M. depot and O'Connor's barber shop in Precinct Two; Harvey Upham's store in Precinct Three; Pleasant Hills depot and bill board on Essex street in Precinct Four; Lowell's store and Corbett's store in North Saugus in Precinct Five; at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

August 24, 1927.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Lillian Shores, at eight (8) o'clock P.M.

The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, omitting the reading of the articles upon motion, which was carried, that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Vincent G. Pendleton, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

The Moderator requested all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus, to retire from the hall during the transaction of town business, but that a space in the gallery be reserved for non-voters.

Voted, That the Reverend Mr. Pitman be allowed to sit in the audience.

The Moderator appointed as tellers: Daniel M. Radford, J. Arthur Raddin, John G. Holmes and Washington L. Bryer and duly qualified them.

ART. 2. Reports of Committees. No reports.

ART. 3. Transfer to School Department.

Voted, That the sum of nine thousand dollars be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency account to the School Department account to be used for the general support and maintenance of the public schools. Yeas, 114. Nays, 79.

ART. 4. School Department repairs on buildings.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be and the same is hereby transferred from the Excess and Deficiency account to the School Repair account to be used for school repairs.

The Warrant being completed the meeting was declared adjourned at 10.50 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, MASS., October 13, 1927.

I hereby appoint Russell E. Chesley as Assistant Town Clerk, in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 41, of the General Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for the Year Ended December 31, 1927

	Balance carried over from 1926	Appropriations Annual Meeting	Transfers from Surplus	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Reverting to Surplus	Balance carried over to 1928
LEGISLATIVE:									
Finance Committee		\$350 00				\$350 00	\$244 35	\$115 65	
Planning Board		200 00				200 00	132 37	67 43	
GOVERNMENT:									
General Government		2,053 34			Refunds, \$7 77	2,091 41	2,082 10	5 82	
Accountant's Department		2,450 00		\$24 47		2,234 47	2,219 43	5 84	
Treasurer's Department		2,245 98			Refunds, 60	2,246 58	2,169 48	77 10	
Collector's Department		\$321 62				3,321 62	3,321 26	36	
Tax Title Expenses		859 00		680 00		1,539 00	1,536 00	3 18	
Assessors' Department		6,729 50				6,729 50	6,724 20	5 10	
Registration Town Notes		70 00				70 00	36 00	34 00	
Law Department		830 00		35 00	Refunds, 3 00	775 00	768 21	9 79	
Town Clerk's Department		1,507 00		7 50		1,514 50	1,514 40	10	
Election and Registration Department		4,110 44			Refunds, 44	4,110 44	4,101 58	8 86	
Town Hall		5,373 00				5,373 00	5,337 77	35 23	
Public Works Department									
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:									
Police Department		23,052 30		375 00	Refunds, 15 72	24,343 02	24,340 55	2 47	
Constable		50 00				50 00	50 00		
Fire Department:									
Chief's Salary		2,200 00				2,200 00	2,200 00		
Firemen's Salaries		17,090 00				17,090 00	17,090 00		
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		250 00				250 00	250 00		
Fire Department Expenses		3,699 00			Refunds, 3 53	3,695 47	3,694 76	500 77	
Hydrant Service		500 00				500 00	500 00		
Forest Warden		100 00		72 00		172 00	172 00		
Inspector of Buildings		975 00				975 00	960 50	74 50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		750 00				750 00	736 00	14 00	
Gypsy Moth Department		4,572 50				4,572 50	4,572 11	39	
Tree Warden Department		700 00				700 00	699 23	77	
HEALTH AND SANITATION:									
Health Department		2,700 00		1,310 00		4,010 00	3,932 24	77 76	
Vital Statistics		125 00				125 00	92 25	32 75	
Inspector of Plumbers		1,200 00				1,200 00	1,200 00		
Inspector of Cattle		300 00		75 00		375 00	375 00		
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		6,700 00				6,700 00	6,700 00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Highway Department		23,000 00			Refunds, 43 41	23,043 41	23,005 79	37 62	
Permanent Construction:									
Lincoln Avenue, etc.	\$1,246 07	19,000 00			Refunds, 200 00	20,446 07	20,254 14		\$191 93
Walnut Street	6,749 66	8,000 00			From State, County 22,543 77	37,293 43	34,917 51		2,375 92
Sidewalks and Curbing		6,000 00				5,000 00	4,997 32	37 68	
Snow and Ice		8,500 00			Refund, 4 61	8,504 61	8,507 34	147 27	
Street Lighting		11,151 00				11,150 00	10,911 12	238 88	
Fairview Avenue		500 00				500 00	498 34	1 66	
Street Lanes and Grades		500 00				500 00	494 75	5 25	
Elm Street	449 99					449 99	436 48	13 51	
CHARITIES:									
Board of Public Welfare		15,000 00			Refund, 38 00	15,038 00	15,038 00		
Saugus Infirmary		10,800 00				10,800 00	9,524 13	1,275 87	
State Aid		1,000 00				1,000 00	744 00	256 00	
Soldiers' Burial		200 00				200 00	60 00	140 00	
Soldiers' Relief		4,000 00				4,000 00	2,806 83	1,193 17	
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:									
Schools		180,000 00	\$9,000 00		Refunds, 88 54	189,088 54	189,012 52	76 02	
Schoolhouse Repairs		3,000 00	2,000 00		Refunds, 20 25	5,020 25	5,013 41	6 84	
Polson School Heating Plant		6,000 00		200 00		6,200 00	6,200 00		
Seas, Sweetser School		1,300 00				1,300 00	1,113 31	186 69	
Public Library		5,037 00			Gift, 15 00	5,052 00	4,972 14	79 86	
Land for School Purposes		1,100 00				1,100 00			1,100 00
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:									
Memorial Day		350 00			Refund, 8 00	358 00	348 45	9 55	
Printing and Distributing Town Reports		1,250 00				1,250 00	1,223 75	26 25	
Insurance		4,250 00			Refund, 55 00	4,305 00	3,197 02	1,107 98	
Public Grounds		450 00				450 00	149 75	300 25	
Town Hall Repairs	221 59			695 21		916 80	916 80		
Old Town Hall Repairs	333 07					333 67	233 00	100 67	
Reserve Fund		6,000 00		200 00		6,000 00	5,219 25	780 75	
Appraisal Town Property		200 00				200 00	200 00		
Tuberculosis Hospital, Essex County		2,467 07				2,467 07	2,467 07		
Zoning		1,000 00				1,000 00	547 75	452 25	
Unpaid Bills		5,000 00	6,000 00		Refund, 5 95	6,000 95	6,000 00	3 44	
Truck for Public Works Department		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,489 00	191 00	
Playgrounds		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,498 39	1 61	
Cliftondale Park	151 41					151 41	151 41		
Bronze Honor Roll		1,000 00				1,000 00	1,000 00		
Municipal Garage		10,000 00				10,000 00	8,200 15	1,799 85	
Sweetser School	16,373 41					16,373 41	15,047 26	1,326 15	
Refund of Tax Title		90 00				90 00	88 60	1 40	
Validity of Tax Title		500 00				500 00	301 50	198 50	
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:									
Water Purchases		18,000 00				18,000 00	17,512 57	487 43	
Water Maintenance		19,000 00		1,635 07	Refunds, 34 94	20,670 01	20,636 64	33 36	
Water Extension:									
General		5,000 00			Refunds, 4 40	5,004 40	5,003 99	41	
Lilly Pond Avenue		750 00				750 00	636 29	113 71	
Victoria Street		750 00				750 00	694 97	55 03	
Hampstead Street		750 00				750 00	750 00		
Aberdeen Avenue		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,493 73	6 27	
Fiske Road		700 00				700 00	656 00	44 00	
Clark Street and Saville Avenue		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,435 09	64 91	
Cleveland Avenue		1,000 00				1,000 00	1,000 00		
Main Street		500 00				500 00	470 00	30 00	
Talbot Street		500 00				500 00	465 00	35 00	
Granite Road		500 00				500 00	274 03	225 97	
Great Woods Road		1,000 00				1,000 00	854 42	145 58	
Kenwood Avenue		250 00				250 00	248 07	1 93	
Palmer Avenue		500 00				500 00	440 54	59 46	
Seagirt Avenue		250 00				250 00	213 59	36 41	
Church and Central Streets		950 00				950 00			950 00
Glen Park Avenue		1,850 00				1,850 00	1,762 93	87 07	
Golden Hills	10,000 00				Refunds, 299 59	10,299 59	9,477 39	822 20	
Elaine Avenue		1,400 00				1,400 00	1,152 05	247 95	
Broadway		1,500 00				1,500 00	1,067 66	432 34	
Replace Cement Water Mains		1,000 00				1,000 00	956 09	43 91	
Meters for Unmetered Services		2,500 00				2,500 00	1,884 10	615 90	
Water Contract Committee Expense		100 00				100 00			100 00
Cemetery		5,250 00			Refunds, 12 20	5,262 20	5,259 96	2 24	
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT:									
Interest on Temporary Loans		10,500 00				10,500 00	7,660 46	3,439 54	
Interest on School Loans		7,768 75			Refunds, 606 25	8,375 00	8,375 00		
Interest on Water Loans		1,648 50				1,648 50	1,637 50	11 00	
Water Loan Bonds		3,500 00				3,500 00			3,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		16,500 00				16,500 00	16,500 00		
Less Amount Transferred from Reserve Fund	\$37,625 80	\$541,837 46	\$17,000 00	\$5,299 25	\$24,010 97	\$625,773 48	\$600,179 25	\$121,201 78	\$13,392 45
		5,299 25				5,299 25	5,299 25		
	\$37,625 80	\$536,538 21	\$17,000 00	\$5,299 25	\$24,010 97	\$620,474 23	\$594,880 00	\$121,201 78	\$13,392 45
Balance carried over from 1926	\$17,658 80								
Appropriated Annual Meeting, Less Transfers	\$36,538 21	\$536,538 21							
Transfers from Surplus Annual Meeting and Special Meeting	17,000 00		\$17,000 00						
Transferred from Reserve Fund	5,299 25			\$5,299 25					
Miscellaneous Receipts	24,010 97				\$24,010 97				
Total Expenditures						\$594,880 00			
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus						12,201 78		\$12,201 78	
Unexpended Balances carried over to 1928						13,392 45			\$13,392 45
	\$610,474 23					\$610,474 23			

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, and acts in amendment thereto, I submit the following reports for the year ended December 31, 1927:

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

Taxes

Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,518 00	
Personal . . .	35,545 41	
Real estate . . .	238,952 89	
	<u> </u>	\$280,016 30

Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$2,126 80	
Personal . . .	11,421 53	
Real estate . . .	188,773 86	
	<u> </u>	202,322 19

Tax titles . . .	\$1,107 24	
Certificates and deeds	133 20	
	<u> </u>	1,240 44

From State.

Corporation taxes	\$7,088 10	
Income tax . . .	57,585 35	
	<u> </u>	64,673 45

Court Fines . . .		2,261 00
-------------------	--	----------

Licenses and Permits

Junk	\$130 00	
Pool, billiards and bowling, 62	00	
	<u> </u>	

Carried forward, \$192 00 \$550,513 38

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$192 00	\$550,513 38
Groves . . .	10 00	
Theatres . . .	50 00	
Garage . . .	60 00	
Miscellaneous .	70 00	
	<hr/>	382 00
From County.		
Dog damages and licenses. . .	\$1,859 45	
Miscellaneous .	28 50	
	<hr/>	1,887 95
From Cities and Towns.		
Tax Lynn water shed,		653 13
From Individuals.		
Insurance receipts .	\$30 50	
Damage to trees .	5 00	
Miscellaneous .	29 85	
	<hr/>	65 35
Total for General Revenue		<hr/> \$553,501 81

Commercial Revenue

General Government

Town Clerk.		
Fees . . .		\$231 64
Town Hall.		
Rent		370 00
Police Department.		
Miscellaneous		8 65
Fire Department.		
Miscellaneous		4 35
Moth Extermination.		
Miscellaneous		7 25
Sealer Weights Measures.		
Fees.		88 19
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$710 08	\$553,501 81

<i>Brought forward,</i>	- \$710 08 \$553,501 81
Inspector of Buildings.	
Fees	405 00

Health and Sanitation

Health Department.	
Alcohol permits	\$12 00
Miscellaneous	15 00
	<hr/> 27 00
Inspector of Milk and Cattle.	
Milk licenses	108 00
Inspector of Plumbing.	
Fees	364 00

Highways

Walnut Street Reimbursements.	
State	\$11,271 88
County	11,271 89
	<hr/> \$22,543 77

Charities

Board of Public Welfare (Reimbursements.)	
Cities and towns	\$3,440 32
State	1,608 69
	<hr/> 5,049 01
Saugus Infirmary.	
Sale of produce	\$1,255 30
Sale of milk	4,299 58
Sale of wood	64 87
Sale of stock	709 38
Board	112 00
Miscellaneous	64 80
	<hr/> 6,505 93

Soldiers' Benefits

State Aid	784 00
Military Aid	84 00
Soldiers' burials	32 13
Veterans' exemptions,	252 51
	<hr/> 1,152 64

<i>Carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$36,865 43 \$553,501 81
-------------------------	--------------------------------

Brought forward, \$36,865 43 \$553,501 81

Education

Tuition, State wards,	954 96	
Tuition, other .	809 54	
Sale of books .	55	
Miscellaneous .	7 70	
	<hr/>	1,772 75

Library

Fines		29 00
---------------	--	-------

Unclassified

Rent Hathaway place	132 00	
	<hr/>	

Total for Commercial Revenue,		38,799 18
-------------------------------	--	-----------

Special Assessments

Moth extermination 1926,	\$383 22	
Moth extermination 1927,	1,173 77	
	<hr/>	1,556 99

Town Hall

Fire loss, insurance		929 00
----------------------	--	--------

Water Department

Fixture rates . .	\$10,536 59	
Meter rates . .	20,343 05	
Maintenance . .	10,343 40	
Turn ons . .	74 00	
Hydrants . .	500 00	
Summonses . .	190 20	
	<hr/>	41,987 24

Cemetery

Sale of		
Lots	\$1,541 40	
Graves	335 00	
Care of Lots and Graves.		
Care	2,793 10	
Foundations . .	332 60	
Interment fees .	1,150 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,152 10

<i>Carried forward,</i>		\$642,926 32
-------------------------	--	--------------

Brought forward,

\$642,926 32

Interest

On Bank Balances.

Beacon Trust Co. \$445 74

On Taxes.

Deferred payments,
1926 . . \$7,065 96Deferred payments,
1927 . . . 351 07

Tax titles . . 334 36

7,751 29

On Trust Funds.

G. M. Wilson Library Fund 91 38

8,288 51**Municipal Indebtedness**

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of Taxes 280,000 00

Agency and Trust

Cemetery.

Perpetual care . \$2,879 50

Water Department.

Service deposits . 4,870 97

7,750 47**Refunds**

Selectmen . . \$7 77

Treasurer . . 60

Law Department . 3 00

Town Hall . . 44

Police Department . 15 72

Fire Department . 3 53

Highway Department, 43 41

Snow and Ice . 4 61

Permanent construction . 200 00

Board of Public

Welfare . 38 00

Schools . 88 54

School repairs . 20 25

Carried forward, \$425 87

\$938,965 30

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$425 87	\$938,965 30
Public Library .	15 00	
Insurance . .	55 00	
Memorial Day .	8 00	
Water maintenance,	34 94	
Water extension .	4 40	
Water Golden Hills extension .	299 59	
Unpaid bills .	5 95	
Cemetery . .	12 20	
Perpetual care .	05	
Water deposit acct.,	52	
Schoolhouse interest,	606 25	
	<hr/>	1,467 77
Cash balance Jan- uary 1, 1927		50,103 05
		<hr/>
Total Treasurer's cash		<u>990,536 12</u>

EXPENDITURES

1927

Legislative

Finance Committee.

Clerk . . .	\$75 00	
Stationery and postage	16 30	
Printing . . .	67 50	
Delivering reports .	50 00	
All other . . .	5 55	
	<hr/>	\$214 35

Planning Board.

Secretary . . .	\$25 00	
Stenographer . .	25 00	
Dues . . .	15 00	
Engineer . . .	25 00	
Furniture . . .	31 04	
Plans . . .	7 85	
Stationery and postage,	1 60	
All other . . .	2 08	
	<hr/>	132 57

General Government

Selectmen's Department.

Salary Chairman . .	\$233 33	
Salary other Selectmen,	800 00	
Clerk . . .	250 00	
Secretary Soldiers'		
Relief . . .	250 00	
Stationery and postage,	54 10	
Printing and advertising,	97 50	
Telephones . . .	208 76	
Special meeting notices,	70 50	
All other . . .	118 00	
	<hr/>	2,082 19

Carried forward,

\$2,429 11

Brought forward, \$2,429 11

Accountant's Department.

Salary of Accountant,	\$900 00	
Clerical . . .	484 93	
Audit of Collector's		
Department . .	642 00	
Stationery and postage,	52 60	
Printing and advertising,	65 25	
Telephone . . .	31 65	
All other . . .	43 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,219 43

Treasurer's Department.

Salary of Treasurer,	\$750 00	
Clerk	935 00	
Stationery and postage	97 31	
Telephone . . .	49 59	
Bond	220 00	
Insurance . . .	116 98	
All other . . .	60	
	<hr/>	2,169 48

Registration of Town Notes.

Fees	36 00
----------------	-------

Collector's Department.

Salary of Collector,	\$1,200 00	
Committing . . .	5 65	
Clerks	1,256 38	
Stationery and postage	293 15	
Printing and stationery,	174 50	
Bond	424 37	
Insurance . . .	143 33	
All other . . .	23 88	
	<hr/>	3,521 26

Assessor's Department.

Assessors salary . .	\$900 00	
Deputies	939 76	
Clerks	3,109 00	
Stationery and postage	623 89	
Printing and advertising	31 41	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$5,604 06	10,375 28

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,604 06	\$10,375 28
Use of auto . . .	135 00	
Telephone . . .	42 19	
Searching records	295 03	
Typewriter . . .	96 75	
Engineer . . .	500 00	
All other . . .	51 17	
	<hr/>	6,724 20

Unpaid bills 1926	77 28
-------------------	-------

Law Department

Salary of Counsel	\$600 00	
Claims . . .	159 21	
Fees . . .	9 00	
	<hr/>	768 21

Town Clerk

Salary . . .	\$500 00	
Clerical . . .	68 75	
Stationery and printing	104 80	
Printing and advertising	22 60	
Bond . . .	4 69	
Typewriter . . .	112 50	
All other . . .	16 66	
	<hr/>	830 00

Election and Registration.

Registrars . . .	\$650 00	
Election officers . .	340 00	
Stationery and postage,	3 77	
Printing and advertising,	336 83	
Carting and erecting booths . . .	86 60	
All other . . .	97 20	
	<hr/>	1,514 40

Tax Titles.

Registering . . .	\$1,081 32	
Advertising . . .	445 50	
	<hr/>	1,526 82

<i>Carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$21,816 19
-------------------------	-------	-------------

Brought forward, \$21,816 19

Town Hall.

Janitor . . .	\$1,460 00	
Assistants . . .	261 60	
Fuel . . .	934 40	
Light . . .	587 98	
Supplies . . .	109 37	
Repairs . . .	582 67	
Plumbing . . .	128 58	
All other . . .	36 98	
	<hr/>	4,101 58

Public Works Department.

Superintendent . . .	\$3,000 00	
Clerks . . .	1,416 00	
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	378 82	
Telephone . . .	218 93	
Auto . . .	56 04	
Office supplies and equipment . . .	247 43	
All other . . .	20 55	
	<hr/>	5,337 77
Unpaid bills . . .		15 86

Total for General Government

 31,271 40

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department.

Chief . . .	\$2,200 00	
Bonus . . .	245 00	
Patrolmen . . .	16,607 50	
Special police . . .	1,836 90	
Matron . . .	35 00	
Others . . .	131 00	
Equipment for men,	74 17	
Equipment and repairs to autos and motor cycle,	365 00	
Motor cycle . . .	365 00	
Fuel . . .	83 50	
Maintenance of building,	27 55	
	<hr/>	

Carried forward, \$21,970 62

 \$31,271 40

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$21,970 62		\$31,271 40
Pensions . . .	1,024 80		
Stationery and printing,	67 35		
Telephone . . .	930 23		
Gas and oil . . .	287 63		
Express . . .	3 25		
Luncheons . . .	16 55		
All other . . .	40 12		
	<hr/>	24,340 55	
Constable.			
Salary . . .		50 00	
Forest Warden.			
Salary . . .	\$100 00		
Buckets . . .	72 00		
	<hr/>	172 00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm.			
Salary . . .		250 00	
Chief of Fire Department.			
Salary . . .		2,200 00	
Firemen.			
Salaries . . .		17,090 00	
Hydrant Service.			
Water . . .		500 00	
Fire Department.			
Service at fires . . .	\$142 64		
Snow expense . . .	75 94		
Clerk . . .	25 00		
Equipment and Repairs.			
Apparatus . . .	\$626 74		
Equipment for men,	237 21		
Alarm boxes . . .	395 82		
All other . . .	5 50		
Fuel . . .	447 90		
Light . . .	152 97		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$2,109 72	\$44,602 55	\$31,271 40

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$2,109 72	\$44,602 55	\$31,271 40
Repairs to building,	219 38		
Bedding . . .	66 55		
Printing, stationery and postage . .	21 09		
Laundry . . .	105 75		
Telephone . . .	97 93		
Use of bell . . .	55 00		
Gas and oil . . .	159 26		
Use of auto . . .	150 00		
Typewriter . . .	37 50		
All other . . .	20 58		
	<hr/>	3,042 76	

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Salary . . .	\$600 00		
Printing and stationery	16 00		
Use of auto . . .	120 00		
	<hr/>	736 00	

Inspector of Buildings.

Salary . . .	\$800 00		
Printing and stationery	5 50		
Telephone . . .	45 00		
Use of auto . . .	50 00		
	<hr/>	900 50	

Gypsy Moth Extermination

Superintendent . .	\$1,365 00		
Labor . . .	2,173 20		
Insecticide . . .	140 70		
Sprayers . . .	120 70		
Hardware and tools	59 46		
Stationery . . .	1 00		
Teams . . .	312 50		
Use of auto . . .	240 00		
Rent . . .	96 00		
All other . . .	63 55		
	<hr/>	4,572 11	

<i>Carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$53,853 92	\$31,271 40
-------------------------	-------	-------------	-------------

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$53,853 92	\$31,271 40
Tree Warden		
Labor . . .	\$358 65	
Trees . . .	175 50	
Telephone . .	29 28	
Use of teams .	125 00	
Hardware and tools	10 80	
	<hr/>	
	699 23	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property	<hr/>	54,553 15

Health and Sanitation

Health Department

Salaries of Board of

Health . . .	\$543 75
Clerk . . .	260 00
Stationery and postage	20 67
Printing and advertising	25 50
Telephone . . .	36 07
All other . . .	11 50

Quarantine and Contagious

Diseases.

Board and treatment	680 50
Medical attention .	83 25
Tuberculosis board and treatment . .	1,487 30
Fumigating and dis- infectant . .	136 95
Mosquito oil and labor,	364 75
Dead dogs and cats	157 00
Use of auto . .	125 00

3,932 24

Unpaid bills 1926 . 381 25

Ashes and Garbage.

Garbage . . .	\$1,500 00
Ashes . . .	5,200 00

6,700 00

Inspector of Plumbing.

Salary . . .	1,200 00
--------------	----------

Carried forward, \$12,213 49 \$85,824 55

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$12,213 49	\$85,824 55
Vital Statistics.		
Births	\$43 25	
Deaths	49 00	
	<hr/>	92 25
Inspector of Milk and Cattle.		
Inspector	372 50	
	<hr/>	
Total for Health and Sanitation		12,678 24

Highways

General Highway.

Labor	\$6,468 64	
Broken stone, gravel, etc.,	5,995 60	
Equipment and repairs,	1,484 46	
Pipe and cement . .	415 50	
Coal and wood . .	294 45	
Freight and express,	88 88	
Tarvia and oil . .	5,653 27	
Traffic signs . .	354 33	
Lights	6 84	
Gas and oil	703 62	
Auto repairs	993 20	
Advertising	43 50	
Storage	14 75	
Automobile	472 50	
All other	16 25	
	<hr/>	\$23,005 79
Unpaid bills		106 87

Sidewalks

Labor	\$460 52	
Contract	2,714 28	
Curbing	1,787 52	
	<hr/>	4,962 32
Unpaid bills, 1926,		14 00

Walnut and Water Streets.

Contract	\$34,720 66	
All other	196 85	
	<hr/>	34,917 51
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$63,006 49	\$98,502 79

Brought forward, \$63,006 49 \$98,502 79

Permanent Construction.

Labor . . .	\$4,767 16	
Surveying . .	94 00	
Stone and gravel .	8,420 27	
Equipment and repairs,	717 33	
Pipe and fittings,	1,132 31	
Gas and oil . .	505 33	
Tarvia and oil . .	4,598 63	
All other . . .	19 11	
	<hr/>	20,254 14

Fairview Avenue.

Labor	\$321 10	
Sand and gravel . .	174 24	
All other	3 00	
	<hr/>	498 34

Elm Street.

Stone and gravel . .	436 48
----------------------	--------

Street Lighting.

Contract	\$10,911 12	
Unpaid bills	904 99	
	<hr/>	11,816 11

Snow and Ice.

Labor and Plowing,	\$5,946 11	
Sand	210 40	
Repairs and equipment	976 34	
Salt	40 00	
Equipment	401 09	
Gas and oil	452 00	
Meals for men . . .	43 90	
Stationery	7 50	
	<hr/>	8,077 34

Unpaid bills	1,847 48
----------------------	----------

Total for Highway,	<hr/>	\$105,936 38
--------------------	-------	--------------

<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$204,439 17
-------------------------	--	-------	--------------

Brought forward,

\$204,439 17

Charities

Board of Public Welfare.

Salaries, Overseers,	\$550 00
Clerk and Secretary	151 25
Appraising . .	18 00
Printing, stationery	
and postage .	16 20
Telephone . .	34 45
Traveling expenses	20 10
Investigating .	114 66
Cash	10,467 16
Rent	479 50
Groceries and	
provisions .	2,921 87
Coal and wood .	928 67
Medical attention .	582 10
Dry goods, clothing	
and shoes .	47 89
All other . .	2 50
State Institutions .	570 04
Other instutions .	116 16
Cities and towns .	1,017 45

18,038 00

Unpaid bills, 1926 .

960 24

Saugus Home.

Superintendent and	
Matron . .	\$1,295 14
Telephone . .	50 88
Other wages . .	1,991 82
Groceries and pro-	
visions . .	1,395 44
Dry goods and cloth-	
ing	41 47
Furniture and fixtures,	21 45
Fuel and light .	194 76
Medicine and medi-	
cal attendance .	21 40

Carried forward, \$5,012 36 \$18,998 24 \$204,439 17

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,012 36	\$18,998 24	\$204,439 17
Laundry . . .	11 45		
Stock . . .	1,279 00		
Grain and feed . .	2,388 85		
Veterinary . . .	23 40		
Blacksmithing . .	155 18		
New equipment . .	167 38		
Seeds . . .	200 40		
Fertilizer . . .	80 80		
Carpentry . . .	39 20		
Plumbing . . .	14 86		
Water . . .	35 60		
All other . . .	115 65		
	<hr/>	9,524 13	
Unpaid bills, 1926,		20 83	
Soldiers' Benefits.			
Soldiers' relief . .	\$2,806 83		
State aid . . .	744 00		
Soldiers' burial . .	60 00		
	<hr/>	3,610 83	
Total of Charities .		<hr/>	32,154 03

Education and Libraries

Schools.

General Expenses

Superintendent . .	\$3,600 00
Physicians . . .	750 00
Attendance officer .	300 00
Clerks . . .	1,330 00
Stationery, printing and postage . . .	378 16
Telephone . . .	604 27
Nurse . . .	1,400 00
Mechanic . . .	490 32
Teachers salaries .	137,159 96

Text Books and Supplies.

Books . . .	3,050 27
Supplies . . .	4,962 78

Carried forward, \$154,025 76

\$236,593,20

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$154,025 76		\$236,593 20
Tuition.			
Tuition . . .	2,626 55		
Transportation.			
Pupils . . .	4,861 00		
Teachers . . .	234 77		
Janitors Service.			
High . . .	5,163 00		
Other . . .	8,102 36		
Support of truants	379 15		
Fuel and Light.			
Coal and wood .	9,788 62		
Electricity and gas	948 42		
Interior Repairs.			
Carpentry . . .	55 13		
Electrical . . .	18 20		
Glass and shades .	16 45		
Water . . .	90 34		
Fences . . .	240 75		
Furniture and Fixtures,	834 50		
Janitor's supplies .	732 46		
Matron . . .	230 00		
Advertising . . .	52 10		
Water . . .	374 90		
Census . . .	87 78		
All other . . .	150 28		
	<hr/>	189,012 52	
Unpaid bill, 1926 .		36 28	
Repairs.			
Carpentry and			
painting . . .	\$1,936 95		
Plumbing . . .	1,801 28		
Electrical . . .	87 21		
	<hr/>		
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$3,825 44	\$189,048 80	\$236,593 20

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$3,825 44	\$189,048 80	\$236,593 20
Glass and shades . . .	98 85		
Masonry . . .	240 24		
Care of grounds . . .	85 80		
Mechanic . . .	715 52		
All other . . .	47 56		
	<hr/>	5,013 41	

Heating Plant Felton School.

Contract . . .	\$5,878 00		
Engineering . . .	306 95		
Advertising . . .	14 70		
	<hr/>	6,199 65	
Total for Education,		<hr/>	200,261 86

Libraries.

Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . .	\$1,320 00		
Assistants . . .	521 69		

Books and Periodicals.

Books . . .	2,076 74		
Periodicals . . .	114 75		

Other Expenses.

Fuel . . .	221 00		
Light . . .	74 59		
Carpentry, painting,	120 22		
Furniture . . .	89 55		
Care of grounds . . .	14 33		
Stationery and postage	26 93		
Telephone . . .	33 34		
Express . . .	29 00		
Water . . .	10 00		
Janitor . . .	314 92		
All other . . .	5 08		

	<hr/>	4,972 14	
Unpaid bills 1926		39 60	

Total for Library		<hr/>	5,011 74
-------------------	--	-------	----------

<i>Carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$441,866 80
-------------------------	--	-------	--------------

Brought forward,

\$441,866 80

Unclassified

Essex County Tuberculosis

Hospital Maintenance

\$2,467 97

Town Report.

Printing . . . \$1,156 25

Distributing . . . 60 00

Advertising . . . 7 50

1,223 75

New Lincoln School.

Architect . . . \$308 50

Contract . . . 13,195 85

Hardware . . . 450 00

Electrical . . . 666 61

Plumbing . . . 122 60

Furniture . . . 117 00

All other . . . 186 70

15,047 26

Insurance.

Fire . . . \$939 73

Automobile . . . 754 25

Liability and

Compensation . . . 1,421 83

Boilers . . . 81 21

3,197 02

Unpaid bills . . .

44 15

Public grounds.

Labor . . . \$106 75

Care of grounds . . . 43 00

149 75

Cliftondale Playground

Labor . . . \$56 93

Gravel . . . 94 68

151 61*Carried forward,*

\$22,281 51

\$441,866 80

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$22,281 51	\$441,866 80
Playgrounds.		
Labor . . .	\$165 90	
Diamond . . .	750 00	
Equipment . . .	103 15	
Gravel . . .	392 82	
All other . . .	86 52	
	<hr/>	1,498 39
Unpaid bills . . .		9 00
Town Hall Repairs.		
Plumbing . . .	\$221 59	
Repairs on fire damage, . . .	695 21	
	<hr/>	916 80
Memorial Day . . .		348 45
Municipal Garage.		
Contract . . .	\$7,805 60	
Architect . . .	300 00	
All other . . .	99 55	
	<hr/>	8,205 15
Water Meters (For Unmetered Services).		
Meters . . .	\$1,592 00	
Labor . . .	229 35	
	<hr/>	1,821 35
Cement Mains.		
Labor . . .	\$472 76	
Pipe . . .	423 21	
Freight . . .	60 12	
	<hr/>	956 09
Appraisal of town property,	200 00	
Sweetser school seats,	1,113 31	
Refund of tax titles .	88 60	
Validity of tax titles .	301 50	
Street lines and grades,	499 75	
Truck for Public Works		
Department .	4,809 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$43,048 90	\$441,866 80

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$43,048 ⁹⁰	\$441,866 80
Old Town Hall Repairs.		
Carpentry . . .	\$100 00	
Fire escape . . .	133 00	
	<hr/>	233 00
Zoning . . .	547 75	
	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified,		43,829 65

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department

Purchase of Water.

City of Lynn . . .	\$17,512 57
Unpaid bill, 1926 . . .	1,439 23

Maintenance.

General Expenses.

Collector . . .	300 00
Labor . . .	8,220 11
Pipe and fittings . . .	6,431 11
Meters and fittings . . .	2,374 53
Equipment and repairs, . . .	1,102 36
Freight and express . . .	122 88
Coal and wood . . .	38 57
Power . . .	232 70
Light . . .	78 11
Office supplies . . .	207 56
Auto equipment and repairs . . .	804 51
Gas and oil . . .	122 37
Automobile . . .	472 50
Advertising . . .	128 82
All other . . .	52

\$20,636 65

Unpaid bills, 1926 . . .	152 47
--------------------------	--------

Extension.

Labor . . .	\$2,323 03
Pipe and fittings . . .	2,112 79
Equipment and repairs, . . .	199 04
Freight . . .	260 85
All other . . .	58 10

4,953 81

• *Carried forward,*

\$44,694 73 \$485,696 45

Brought forward, \$44,694 73 \$485,696 45

Golden Hill Extension.

Labor . . .	\$3,736 12	
Pipe and fittings .	3,337 50	
E q u i p m e n t and repairs . . .	1,508 43	
Bricks . . .	63 00	
Gas and oil . . .	241 04	
Freight . . .	591 30	
	<hr/>	9,477 39

Great Woods Road Extension.

Labor . . .	\$241 03	
Pipe and fittings .	549 97	
Freight . . .	20 10	
Gas . . .	43 32	
	<hr/>	854 42

Broadway Extension.

Labor . . .	\$510 66	
Pipe and fittings .	508 10	
E q u i p m e n t and repairs . . .	23 90	
Freight . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	1,067 66

Aberdeen Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$758 83	
Pipe and fittings .	478 13	
Freight . . .	33 50	
E q u i p m e n t and repairs . . .	223 27	
	<hr/>	1,493 73

Clarke and Saville Extension.

Labor . . .	\$624 82	
Pipe and fittings .	569 80	
E q u i p m e n t and repairs . . .	81 97	
Freight . . .	38 50	
	<hr/>	1,315 09

Carried forward, \$58,903 02 \$485,696 45

Brought forward,

\$58,903 02 \$485,696 45

Glen Park Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$633 31
Pipe and fittings .	713 84
Rent of compressor,	340 00
Equipment and repairs,	16 95
Freight . . .	52 83
All other . . .	6 00

1,762 93

Lily Pond Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$336 64
Pipe and fittings .	276 00
Freight . . .	23 65

636 29

Victoria Street Extension.

Labor . . .	\$188 26
Pipe and fittings .	416 45
Equipment and repairs,	13 40
Freight . . .	30 10
Gas and oil . . .	46 76

694 97

Hampstead Street Extension.

Labor . . .	\$364 91
Pipe and fittings .	286 42
Equipment and repairs,	82 00
Freight . . .	20 10
Gas and oil . . .	46 75

800 18

Main Street Extension.

Labor . . .	\$163 27
Pipe and fittings .	293 33
Freight . . .	13 40

470 00

Talbot Street Extension.

Labor . . .	\$139 87
Pipe and fittings .	311 73
Freight . . .	13 40

465 00
Carried forward,

\$63,732 39 \$485,696 45

Brought forward,

\$63,732 39 \$485,696 45

Granite Road Extension.

Labor . . .	\$113 52
Pipe and fittings .	148 00
Freight . . .	13 40

 274 92

Kenwood Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$129 65
Pipe and fittings .	92 50
Equipment and repairs	17 55
Freight . . .	8 37

 248 07

Seagirt Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$11 72
Pipe and fittings .	185 00
Freight . . .	16 80

 213 52
Elaine and Bradford Avenue
Extensions.

Labor . . .	\$433 34
Pipe and fittings .	734 78
Equipment and repairs	141 70
Freight . . .	48 23

 1,358 05

Fiske Road Extension.

Labor . . .	\$186 55
Pipe and fittings .	440 01

 626 56

Palmer Avenue Extension.

Labor . . .	\$231 04
Pipe and fittings .	146 25
Equipment and re-	
pairs . . .	54 25
Freight . . .	15 00

 446 54

Total Water Department,

 66,900 05
Carried forward,

 \$552,596 50

Brought forward

\$552,596 50

Cemetery.

Superintendent . . .	\$1,800 00	
Labor	2,600 56	
Loam	18 00	
Trees and shrubs . .	132 50	
Stationery and postage	32 20	
Freight	14 27	
Telephone	25 75	
Equipment and repairs	253 57	
Gas and oil	20 89	
Auto repairs equipment	60 45	
Weed killer	45 02	
Cement	254 75	
All other	2 00	
	<hr/>	5,259 96
Unpaid bills		51 70
		<hr/>
Total for Cemetery		5,311 66

Interest and Maturing Debt**Interest on Temporary**

Loans.	\$7,060 46	
School loans	8,375 00	
Water loans	1,637 50	
	<hr/>	17,072 96

Maturing Debt.

Temporary loans . .	\$305,000 00	
School bonds	16,500 00	
Water bonds	3,500 00	
	<hr/>	325,000 00
		<hr/>

Total Interest and
Maturing Debt .

342,072 96

Agency and Trust**Water Service Deposits.**

To Collector	\$4,765 43	
Refunded	1,149 66	
Perpetual Care . . .	2,879 50	
	<hr/>	8,794 59
		<hr/>

Carried forward,

\$8,794 59 \$899,981 12

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1927

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash:	
In bank and on hand	\$25,355 11

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes, levy of 1927	\$191,643 44
Gypsy Moth Assessment, 1927	560 96
Tax Titles	\$51,102 96
Tax Possessions	9,312 23
	<u>60,445 19</u>

Public Welfare:

Departmental Accounts	2,994 09
-----------------------	----------

Water Commitments:

December 1924	\$22 84
June 1925	35 50
December 1925	139 17
June 1926	300 13
December 1926	819 38
June 1927	1,932 76
December 1927	1,880 94
	<u>5,130 72</u>
	<u>260,774 40</u>

Overdrawn Accounts:

Unpaid Bills 1926	\$106 87
Cliftondale Park 1926	20
Cemetery 1926	1 80
	<u>108 87</u>
	<u>\$286,238 38</u>

Net Funded Debt	\$216,000 00
-----------------	--------------

\$216,000 00

Debt Accounts

LIABILITIES

Water Service Deposits	\$1,110 00
Temporary Loans	150,000 00

Unexpended Revenue Appropriations:

Balances carried to 1928:

Permanent Construction	\$191 93
Walnut and Water Street Construction	2,375 92
New Sweetser School	1,326 15
Tax Title Validity	198 30
Water Meters for Unmetered Services	678 65
Municipal Garage	1,794 85
Bronze Honor Roll	1,700 00
Old Town Hall Repairs	100 67
Zoning	452 25
Land for School Purposes	1,110 00
Cleveland Avenue Water Extension	1,000 00
Church and Central Water Extension	950 00
Broadway Water Extension	432 34
Golden Hills Water Extension	822 20
Granite Road Water Extension	225 08
Replace Cement Water Mains	43 91
	<u>13,392 45</u>

Surplus War Bonus Fund	\$ 595 76
Premiums on Loans	135 36
School Construction, Old Balance	12 97
Macadam Paving Loan of 1920	106 40
Overlay Reserved for Abatement	7,686 73
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	1,760 59

Revenue—Reserved Until Collected:

Gypsy Moth Assessment, 1927	\$560 96
Tax Titles	60,445 19
Departmental	2,994 09
Water	5,130 72
	<u>69,130 96</u>

Surplus—Revenue	37,307 16
-----------------	-----------

\$286,238 38\$286,238 38

Cash and Securities	\$42,630 45
---------------------	-------------

\$42,630 45

G. M. Wilson Library Trust Fund	\$2,198 00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	40,432 45

\$42,630 45

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$8,794 59	\$899,981 12
State tax . . .	19,320 00	
Charles River basin	951 46	
Metropolitan parks, No. 1 . . .	5,995 12	
Metropolitan parks, No. 2 . . .	2,560 82	
Metropolitan Planning Division . . .	139 79	
Nantasket . . .	247 10	
Wellington Bridge., River St.—Brighton St. Bridge . . .	10 50 150 37	
Auditing Municipal Accounts . . .	2,469 80	
Fire Prevention . . .	138 81	
State Highways	4,421 77	
Southern Traffic Artery, 739 04		
	<hr/> 37,144 58	
County Tax . . .	19,126 14	
	<hr/>	
Total Agency and Trust,		65,065 31
Refunds and Transfers.		
Taxes, 1926 . . .	\$20 50	
Taxes, 1927 . . .	47 44	
Water, Dec. 1926 . . .	66 64	
	<hr/>	134 58
Cash balance on hand December 31, 1927		25,355 11
		<hr/>
		<u>\$990,536 12</u>

Accountant's Report

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1927, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1927.

Taxes Collected

The cash books and commitment books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1927, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, JR.

Town Accountant.

January 31, 1928.

List of Tax Titles

HELD BY TOWN OF SAUGUS

December 31, 1927

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1927.

(For details see Town Report
of 1926)

\$41,701 84

TAKINGS BY AND SALES TO TOWN
during 1927

TAKINGS

In accordance with Chapter 263,

Acts of 1919. (See pages 86-101) \$6,194 43

SALES

June 30, 1927 (See list page 102) 33 70

July 1, 1927 (See list page 102) 1,489 70

July 15, 1927 (See list page 106) 253 69

Sept. 16, 1927 (See list page 107) 2,329 11

Sept. 16, 1927 (See list page 112) 182 41

Sept. 23, 1927 (See list page 112) 46 67

Total Taking and Sales . . \$10,529 71

ADD

Land Court Costs on three parcels
redeemed in 1927 collected from
taxpayers

90 00

10,619 71

REDEEMED DURING 1927

Alex Kockivas et al . . . \$11 45

J. A. Wilson . . . 13 26

" " . . . 5 70

" " . . . 6 16

Carried forward,

\$36 57

\$52,321 55

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$36 57	\$52,321 55
J. A. Wilson	7 12	
W. S. Farrington	55 66	
Theo B. H. Johnson	22 95	
John Glebas	57 91	
F. W. Coughlin	9 20	
J. B. and A. Larson	18 82	
C. Daskapoulos	10 47	
" "	4 73	
Paul E. Leonard	10 46	
J. Weitzkin (D White)	35 03	
H. Roma (F. Repucci)	14 63	
J. Chabra, Jr.	37 17	
V. Portokallis	14 74	
" "	13 70	
Carl B. Eklund	14 73	
Lucy E. Danielson	29 69	
Lena M. Ainsworth	12 42	
" "	6 15	
Harry S. Moody, Trustee	12 48	
" "	6 62	
" "	7 18	
Frank Herrick	147 50	
Moses Hider	20 07	
G. B. Look	13 60	
Maria Quinn	15 39	
" "	9 22	
Mrs. Harry O. Cochrane	19 01	
Inglis Shawnwhite	19 01	
John Costa	12 60	
Mrs. Mary Peterson	13 60	
L. D. Griswold (E. Mass.St.R'way)	11 17	
Charles E. Tivey	12 60	
Gladys I. Cook	28 64	
P. J. Panajian	21 43	
" "	26 65	
" " (Land Court fee)	30 00	
W. and J. Chapimsky	107 69	
Alice E. Libby	53 46	
" " (Land Court charges)	30 00	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$1,030 07	\$52,321 55

1927]

TAX TITLES.

85

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,030 07	\$52,321 55
Alice E. Libby	47 17	
“ “ (Land Court charges)	30 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Redemptions	\$1,107 24	
C. and P. E. Leonard (correction),	10	
West Clifftondale Citizens' Association		
(disclaimed)	10 46	
Auditor's adjustments	10 79	
	<hr/>	
		1,128 59
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1927		\$51,192 96
		<hr/>

Tax Titles

TAKEN UNDER CHAPTER 263, ACTS 1919.

*Tax Titles under one or more names other than the present record owner or owners.

Ago, Frank J. and A. Edw. M.	\$3 08
Ainsworth, Lena M.	6 15
Allen, Frank	3 08
Alley, Mary A., Estate	47 15
Amerige, Charles W.	7 18
Amerige, Lida B. }	13 33
“ “ “ }	
Anderson, Hilda S.	4 10
Anderson, John A. and Maria M.	7 18
Anthony, A. B.	5 13
Anthony, A. B.	3 07
Armstrong, Henry F.	3 08
Ashley, Emma M.	9 23
Asimakoplos, George	12 30
Baker, Horace C.	48 18
Baker's Hill Improvement Association	4 10
Bancroft, Frederick	9 23
Banks, James	5 12
Barressi, Vincenzo	8 20
Bath, Robert L. }	5 13
*George F. Hawley }	
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	2 05
Beckman, Edwin }	9 23
“ “ “ }	
Bentley, Albert }	3 08
*Augustus Leveroni }	
Biffin, J. Lawrence as Oc.	9 23
Bishop, John O.	8 20
“ “ “	57 40
Bixby, Arthur N.	2 05
Blakeley, Elliot S. }	46 13
“ “ “ }	
“ “ “	22 55
“ “ “ }	14 35
“ “ “ }	

Blakeley, George C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	75
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	43
Blinn, Leander A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60	55
Blood, Lizzie K.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Bonelli, Walter H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	50
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	45	10
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	68
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	38
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	27
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	29
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	17
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	50
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	35
Boomhower, Helen L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Boulanger, Josephine }	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
*Louie Bonn	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boulanger, Josephine	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Boyle, Thomas H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	95
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	40
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Brackett, Peter	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Breed, Edwin S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Breed, Nathan, Heirs or Dev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
Brooks, Vera M. Page	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Brostrom, Carl	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Bruno Luigi }	.	.	.	.	.	.	49	20
*Peter A. Hallquist	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bruno, Stanislaus	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Buckley, Frederick B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Buckley, James P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Bucknam, James O., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Burke, James E., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	07
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	60
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	55
“ “ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	38

Burke, James E., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	07
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
" " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	07
Burrill, Georgia F. D.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Burroughs, Ella A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Byrnes, Mary, Heirs or Div. }	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
*Guy Newhall, Admr. }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caldwell, Ellen F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Carabesi, Pasquale	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
" " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	35
Carbone, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Carlson, Carl E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	32
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
Carlson, Sally F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	55
Carter, Samuel L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Cassas, William B. de las	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Caunt, Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Celcelski, Anthony and Eva J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
*Chadwick Harry P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	17
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	22
" " " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	42
*Agnes A. Coughlin }	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Chadwick, Harry P. }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chandler, Francis W., estate	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Clark, David J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
Clark, John, et al	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
Clarke, Andrew H. and Pearl A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Cohen, Herman	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Collins, Jnlia	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Condon, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Connell, James	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Connelly, May E.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Michael F. Lyons and }	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	56
*Abraham G. McLanghlin }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Connolly, Michael R }	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
*Sarah H. Foye }	.	.	.	.	.	.

Connor, James E.	. . . . .	4 10
Copozzi, Cosimo and Asunta	. . . . .	14 35
Corarelli, Joseph	. . . . .	13 33
Corrigan, Nellie L.	. . . . .	12 30
Cosgrove, Michael	. . . . .	11 28
Coughlin, Agnes A.	. . . . .	2 05
" "	. . . . .	3 08
" "	. . . . .	5 12
" "	. . . . .	20 50
" "	. . . . .	9 23
*Frank W. Coughlin }	. . . . .
Coughlin, Agnes A.	. . . . .	5 12
" "	. . . . .	10 25
" "	. . . . .	8 20
" "	. . . . .	8 20
" "	. . . . .	9 23
" "	. . . . .	3 08
*Maud E. Burdett }	. . . . .
Coughlin, Agnes A.	. . . . .	10 25
Crosby, Annie	. . . . .	9 23
Crosby, Samuel L. }	. . . . .
" "	. . . . .	10 25
" "	
" "	. . . . .	9 23
Crowley, John G.	. . . . .	16 40
Currie, Adam J.	. . . . .	8 20
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee }	. . . . .
Currie, Adam J.	. . . . .	4 10
Currier, Mary E.	. . . . .	8 20
Curry, Edward J.	. . . . .	4 10
Curtis, Betsey B.	. . . . .	4 10
Curtis, James J.	. . . . .	2 05
Darsney, Asa J.	. . . . .	4 10
Davis, Lulu	. . . . .	5 13
Dean, James L.	. . . . .	4 10
Decarosi, Fred	. . . . .	12 30
Deveau, John B.	. . . . .	5 13
Donelan, Edward J.	. . . . .	25 63
Donnell, Willie A.	. . . . .	4 10
Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	. . . . .	9 23
Doran, Edward	. . . . .	11 28
Doyle, Grace H.	. . . . .	3 08
Dupuis, Elizabeth	. . . . .
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee }	. . . . .	3 07

Duquette, Alfred	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Edmonds, Angie S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Edmonds, Angie S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Edmonds, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Errington, Harry	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Evans, Roy H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Everton, Rupert E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Farmer, Everett W.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Farnsworth, Harold	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Feeley, J. J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Fenna, George T.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
Fenton, Mary E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Ferrari, Barney,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Festa, Henry and Felamena	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Fillebrown, Arthur M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Fillebrown, Franklin G.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Fiske, Henry N.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Folan, Catherine }	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
*Mathias Folan }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Folger, Ernest M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	65
Francouer, Eldridge	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Fraser, James D. B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Frazer, John H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Frederickson, Gus E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
French, Clara B.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Charles J. Goldman }	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	38
*Ida M. Hodsdon }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fritz, Samuel	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Gagnon, John	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Gallant, Gus J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Gates, Leonard F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Glidden, Ella C.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Alonzo W. Glidden, Trustee }	.	.	.	.	.	.	69	23
Glover, Ada	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Goddard, Arthur	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Golding, William H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	03
Gomberg, Ida and Fannie Feldman	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	23

Goss, Elizabeth S. and Harold M. Trefethen }	. . . . .	7 18 6 15
Goudey, Clinton L. . . . .	. . . . .	9 23
Gould, Roy . . . . .	. . . . .	12 30
Grazia, Messina . . . . .	. . . . .	34 85
Green, George W. . . . .	. . . . .	4 10
Griswold, Frederick H. } *Henry M. Hacker }	. . . . .	31 78
Gronski, Hipolit . . . . .	. . . . .	5 13
“ “ } . . . . .	. . . . .	8 20
“ “ } . . . . .	. . . . .	6 15
*Frederick B. Buckley } Gruenewold, Louise R. }	. . . . .	20 50
Gunderson, Hans T. and Bertha . . . . .	. . . . .	13 33
“ “ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	17 42
Gunning, Alice M. . . . .	. . . . .	8 20
Gustafson, John and Ida . . . . .	. . . . .	7 18
Hacker, Henry M. . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	3 08
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	26 65
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	8 20
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	6 15
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	11 27
Hashen, Rosie } *Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc. }	. . . . .	7 18
Hatch, George A. . . . .	. . . . .	4 10
Hay, Abbie M. . . . .	. . . . .	36 90
Hazen, Effie D. . . . .	. . . . .	9 23
Hebert, Napoleon E. . . . .	. . . . .	11 28
Hemingway, Mary F. . . . .	. . . . .	11 28
Henderson, Lena H . . . . .	. . . . .	13 33
Henry and Close . . . . .	. . . . .	28 70
Heraty, Catherine E. . . . .	. . . . .	2 05
Heraty, Julia . . . . .	. . . . .	7 18
Herrick, Frank W. . . . .	. . . . .	8 20
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	6 15
“ “ “ . . . . .	. . . . .	7 18

Herrick, Frank W.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	12
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	25
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	55
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	12
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
" " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	35
Higley, George E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
Hodsdon, Ida M. }	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
" " " }	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	58
Holbrook, Rufus H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Holland, Herbert	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
Horan, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Hosker, Thomas E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	43
Howard, Herbert A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Hughes, Charles	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Huntington, George K.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
J. W. Wilbur Company, Inc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	07
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	26
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	17
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	35
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	03
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	55	35
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	32
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	57	40
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	03
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	45
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	54	33
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	02
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	48
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	58
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	50
Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc. }	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
*Ralph S. Power }	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	35
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	50
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
" " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10

Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.	. . . . .	10 25
Jarvis, John	}	16 40
*George J. Highman		
Jerome, John	. . . . .	10 25
Johansen, John E.	}	9 23
*Henry S. Moody, Tr.		
John, George	. . . . .	10 25
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	}	4 10
*Margaret Hartin		
Johnson, Apostolos	. . . . .	10 25
Johnson, Charles H.	. . . . .	13 33
Johnson, Charles W. and Pauline M.	. . . . .	7 18
Johnson, George N. and Margaret M.	. . . . .	9 23
Johnson, John M.	. . . . .	5 13
Johnson, Mary M. et al	. . . . .	5 13
Johnson, Richard E.	. . . . .	3 08
Johnson, Sadie L.	}	53 30
*Agnes A. Coughlin		
Johnston, Richard	. . . . .	12 30
Jones, Henry L.	. . . . .	7 18
Kaler, Carrie M.	. . . . .	5 13
" " "	. . . . .	16 40
Karas, George	. . . . .	10 25
" "	. . . . .	11 28
" "	. . . . .	28 70
Katzman, Morris	. . . . .	8 20
Kelley, Thomas B.	. . . . .	5 13
Kendall, Willis C.	. . . . .	6 15
Kinney, John F.	. . . . .	18 45
Knowlton, J. F.	. . . . .	6 15
Koutsos, Constantina G., and George	}	18 91
*George D. Harritos		
*Richard Forman		
Labelle, Mary E.	. . . . .	4 10
Lakin, Robert and Ida	. . . . .	6 15
Lamonder, Agnes C.	. . . . .	2 05
Lamson, Horace D.	. . . . .	23 58
Landsburg, Hester	. . . . .	10 25
" "	. . . . .	2 05
LaRizza, Vincent	. . . . .	6 15
LaSpina, Joseph	. . . . .	1 00
Lawson, Mary G.	. . . . .	11 28
Leapheart, Julius	. . . . .	5 13

Leapheart, Julius	13 32
Leavitt, Messing	8 20
LeBlanc, Onesine	5 13
" "	6 15
Levine, Cecelia	5 13
Libbey, Alice E.	16 40
" "	16 40
Littlefield, William B.	5 13
Logan, Margaret M.	4 10
" " "	6 15
Lovejoy, Charles H. } *Kelley, Thomas }	3 08
Lynde, A. Selwin	34 85
Lyons, John	12 30
McDonough, Michael	7 18
McElroy, James	21 53
McEwan, Mary H.	11 28
McGrath, William A.	25 63
" "	27 68
" "	9 23
" "	3 07
" "	5 12
" "	11 28
" "	16 40
" "	2 05
" "	4 10
" "	24 60
" "	7 17
" "	5 13
" "	3 07
" "	3 07
McIver, Henry G.	3 08
McMahon, Catherine . } *Henry S. Moody, Tr. }	13 33
McNeill, Margaret B	6 15
McWeeney, Rose V.	5 13
Macaulay, George D.	13 33
Madden, Thomas J. and Margaret J.	4 10
Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	9 23
Martinoli, Agastino } *George E. Rogers }	11 28
Martinoli, Josephine and Iride	20 50
Materzo, Mary } *Mary Matern }	5 13

Matthews, Henry A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Maxwell, Anna E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
Mehlinger, Albert	}	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
*William H. Costello		.	.	.	.	.
Melanson, Mary V.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Melvin, Patrick	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
Merrow, Franz W.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	68
Messer, William B.	}	.	.	.	.	.	21	53
*Charles M. Harden		.	.	.	.	.
Messina, Michael	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	40
Miles, Elizabeth M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Miner, William F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	58
Minot, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	52
Mitchell, Forest L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	66	62
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	78
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	47
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10

NOTE: Original Tax Titles under acreage; the above is the same property as the original. Information obtained from Assessors' Clerk, 5/25/27.

Mitchell, Ida B.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Moberg, Selma J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25

Moody, Henry S., Trustee	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Morin, Alamanda	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Morrison, William J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
Morse, Annie G.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	28
Moss, Sanford A. and Jennie D., Trustees, et al.	}						10	25
*Francis H. Johnson, et al.								
Moynihan, William F.	}						5	13
*Alice E. Childs								
Mullen, Florence I.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Nathan, Morris	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	08
Nelson, Otto	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
Newcomb, Catherine A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	20
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Newhall, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
“ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	17
Nordquist, Alma P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Nygren, Weiner	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	05
O'Connell, Cornelius	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	33
Palermo, Frank P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	23
Palmer, George W.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Paragian, Paul J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	65
Parker, Lena M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Parshley, Albert K.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Payne, Kate	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	38
Pelton, Annie R.	}						2	05
*Annie E. Higgins								
Perry, Lucy	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	15
Petropoulos, Peter and	}						33	83
Philip Chires								
Petrucelli, Vincenzo	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Phillips, John F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	25
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
“ “ “	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	30
Pickering, Christine	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Piper, Edward	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10
Polcaro, Antonio	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	18
Porter, Elizabeth S.	}						7	18
*James E. Burke, Trustee								
Postell, Irene	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	13
Pratt, Elizabeth D.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	03

Ring, William J.	4	10
Ring, William P.	5	13
Rizzo, Francesco	9	23
Roche, Charles J.	9	23
Rogers, Harlow H.	10	25
Rogers, James	4	10
Rolland, James B. H. } *Willard Welch }	18	45
Romano Raffaello	14	35
Rowe, James Ed.	5	13
Russell, Bessie	5	13
Russell, Florence L.	4	10
Sabeau, George H	5	13
Saffran, Fannie	6	15
Salem Securities Company	11	28
Santos, Cyrino V.	8	20
Sargent, Herbert W	33	83
Scimone, Stefano	2	05
Scott, Charles	3	08
Scott, Grace	8	20
Searles, Sanford S. and Annie H. } *Phillip B. Murray }	11	28
Shaw, Charles W.	6	15
Sheahan, Mary M.	5	13
Shearer, Daniel L.	5	13
Sherbut, Lewis W.	6	15
Sheridan, James L. } *Millard R. Plummer }	8	20
Silva, Frank L., Joseph Noves } Manuel S. Jesies and Andre } M. Vierra }	10	80
Silver, Heirs of Sarah A } " " " " " }	12	30
Simms, John J.	8	20
Slayton, John C. F.	5	13
Smiledge, George W.	4	10
Spagnuolo, Modestino	3	08
Spivak, Abraham	8	20
Squatretto, Liborio	4	10
Stasinoplos, Demetrios S.	48	18
*All O.T.T. under Xenophon G. Messolongites		
St. Croix Land and Water Power Company	9	23
Steeves, Winifred	5	13

Steeves, Winifred B.	3	08
Stetson, Anna E.	8	20
Stevens, Walter C.	23	58
Stewart, Daniel J.	4	10
Stokaski, Beatrice N.	29	73
Stone, James M., Heirs or Divisees	7	18
Stowkowski, Beatrice N.	7	18
Strain, Robert	12	30
Sullivan, Ellen B. et al	5	13
Sullivan, John L. and Julia J.	5	13
Sullo, Francesco	18	45
Surridge, Stephen J.	7	18
Swett, Frank W.	8	20
Symonds, L. Vasimer et al	48	18
Tedeschi, Mary C.	27	68
Thomas, Otto W.	7	18
Thompson, Alfred J. and Lissa J.	5	13
Thompson, Elizabeth	9	23
Thompson, Reuel W.	7	18
“ “ “	21	33
“ “ “	13	87
Tierney, Paul F.	7	18
Torr, Annie E.	10	25
Torr, Walter F.	7	18
Trant, Nora	21	53
Trefry, George H.	8	20
Tuttle, Albina	3	08
Ura, Michael	4	10
Valenti, Silvestro and Lena	6	15
Van Buskirk, J. Harry	9	23
Van Maldeghem, Florent	24	60
Vouriotis, Costas	7	18
Waden, Nellie M.	5	13
Walker, Edward J.	5	13
Wallace, Mary Jane	8	20
*Henry S. Moody, Tr.		
Weingartner, John	45	10
*L. P. Moning		
Wells, James E.	5	13
Welsh, Willard	13	33
“ “	22	55
Westall, Laura M.	18	45
Wheeler, Agnes F.	3	08

Whitney, Frederick and Kate W. Roof	30 28
Whorf, W. L.	9 23
Wilbur, Mary A.	16 40
Wiley, George O.	10 25
Wiley, Milley F.	11 28
Williams, Tacy H.	4 10
Willwerth, Francis J.	3 08
Wissman, Edward N. and Cassie B.	4 60
Witham, Helen	28 70
Woodill, George F.	22 55
Worcester, Edgar L.	4 10
Worcester, Paul J.	8 20
Wozny, Katherine } *Ulderique Dumont }	8 20
Young, Horatio L.	22 55
Young, Michael J.	6 15
Zides, Max } *Bennie Sandler }	29 73
Zulanti, Antonio	14 35

\$6,194 43

Tax Sales of June 30, 1927

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Total
Hodson, Ida M.	\$8 20	\$ 45	\$6 25	\$1 90	\$16 80
Pesce, Maria	8 40	35	6 25	1 90	16 90
	\$16 60	\$ 80	\$12 50	\$3 80	\$33 70

Tax Sales of July 1, 1927

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Total
Barnard, Julia F.	\$20 50	\$ 87	\$6 25	\$1 00	\$28 62
Baston, George A. and Ida M.	6 15	26	6 25	1 10	13 76
Brown, Sarah J.	11 28	48	6 25	1 00	19 01
Brownlie, William	4 10	17	6 25	1 00	11 52
Bubanas, Harry I. and Morine	18 45	78	6 25	1 10	26 58
Buckley, Timothy F.	11 28	48	6 25	1 00	19 01
Budka, Andrew	10 25	44	6 25	1 00	17 94
Carr, Simeon C.	74 82	4 01	6 25	1 00	86 08
Chabra, John, Jr.	28 70	1 22	6 25	1 00	37 17
Cochrane, Harry O., et al	11 28	48	6 25	1 00	19 01
Colson, Robert	7 18	30	6 25	1 00	14 73
Costa, John	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Cox, John H.	6 15	26	6 25	1 00	13 66
Danielson, Lucy E.	21 53	91	6 25	1 00	29 69
Eklund, Carl B.	7 18	30	6 25	1 00	14 73

Errington, William E.	.	.	.	10 25	44	6 25	1 00	17 94
Faborio, Lemole and Nellie	.	.	.	20 50	87	6 25	1 10	28 72
Fenna, Robert M.	.	.	.	12 30	52	6 25	1 00	20 07
Finklestein, Moses	.	.	.	9 23	39	6 25	1 00	16 87
Gould, Elizabeth S.	.	.	.	9 23	39	6 25	1 00	16 87
Green, George F.	.	.	.	4 10	17	6 25	1 00	11 52
Haines, Fred E.	.	.	.	9 23	39	6 25	1 00	16 87
Harkins, Owen F.	.	.	.	2 05	09	6 25	1 00	9 39
Harwood, Florence A.	.	.	.	4 10	17	6 25	1 00	11 52
Hider, Moses	.	.	.	12 30	52	6 25	1 00	20 07
Hillis, Mary	.	.	.	18 45	78	6 25	1 00	26 48
J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	.	.	.	53 30	2 27	6 25	1 00	62 82
J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	.	.	.	70 72	3 01	6 25	1 00	80 98
Lajoie, Mrs. Frank	.	.	.	12 30	52	6 25	1 00	20 07
Lampard, Edmund M.	.	.	.	14 35	61	6 25	1 00	22 21
Lampson, Emma	.	.	.	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Leonard, Catherine and Paul E.	.	.	.	3 08	13	6 25	1 10	10 56
Limoli, Trobino	.	.	.	6 15	26	6 25	1 00	13 66
Look, Gilbert B.	.	.	.	5 13	22	6 25	2 00	13 60
McDonough, Michael F.	.	.	.	45 10	1 92	6 25	1 00	54 27
McDonough, Michael F.	.	.	.	147 60	6 27	6 25	1 00	161 12
McNally, James R.	.	.	.	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72
MacDavitt, Charles B. and Mildred C.	.	.	.	6 15	26	6 25	1 10	13 76

TAX SALES OF JULY 1, 1927—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Total
MacKeen, Kenneth K.	31 78	1 35	6 25	1 00	40 38
Maglione, Nicoletta and Madelina	11 83	50	6 25	1 10	19 68
Magraw, Louisa L.	12 30	52	6 25	1 00	20 07
Manning, Waldo F.	15 38	65	6 25	1 00	23 28
Montlary, Patrick J.	10 25	44	6 25	1 00	17 94
Moore, Charles H.	9 23	39	6 25	1 00	16 87
Nelson, Nellie M.	4 10	17	6 25	1 00	11 52
Nelson, Nellie M.	5 12	22	6 25	1 00	12 59
Nelson, Nellie M., et al	7 18	30	6 25	1 00	14 73
Newhall, Wilbur F., Estate	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Nichols, Joseph	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Palmer, Catherine F.	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Petersea, Frederick and Mary	5 13	22	6 25	2 00	13 60
Philpot, Henry J.	2 05	09	6 25	1 00	9 39
Purvis, John	10 25	44	6 25	2 00	18 94
Roy, Joseph J.	3 08	13	6 25	1 00	10 46
Slawnwhite, Inglis	11 28	48	6 25	1 00	19 01
Tanana, Walter	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Tebo, John V.	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
Tivey, Charles E.	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60

Vachon, David and Delina	.	.	11 28	48	6 25	1 10	19 11
Waycott, Elizabeth	.	.	11 28	48	6 25	1 00	19 01
Weitzkin, Jacob	.	.	26 65	1 13	6 25	1 00	35 03
West Cliftondale Real Estate Trust	.	.	10 25	44	6 25	1 00	17 94
Wilensky, Isaac	.	.	13 33	57	6 25	1 00	21 15
Williams, Ida B.	.	.	5 13	22	6 25	1 00	12 60
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$979 56	\$42 44	\$400 00	\$67 70	\$1,489 70

Tax Sales of July 15, 1927

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Totals
Ago, Frank J.	\$1 03	\$ 05	\$6 25	\$1 00	\$8 33
Barnett, Timothy B.	3 07	14	6 25	1 00	10 46
Barnett, Timothy B.	3 08	14	6 00	1 00	10 22
Barnett, Timothy B.	2 05	09	6 00	1 00	9 14
Blood, Samuel L.	5 13	23	6 25	1 00	12 61
Blood, Samuel L.	5 12	23	6 00	1 00	12 35
Cucci, Antonio and Gennaro	11 28	61	6 25	1 10	19 24
Cucci, Antonio and Gennaro	27 67	1 25	6 25	1 10	36 27
Cucci, Antonio and Gennaro	26 64	1 20	6 25	1 10	35 19
Cucci, Antonio and Gennaro	9 23	41	6 25	1 10	16 99
DeCarossi, Frederic	4 10	19	6 25	1 00	11 54
DeMello, Manuel	5 12	23	6 25	1 00	12 60
DeMello, Manuel	5 13	23	6 25	1 00	12 61
Gilmore, Minnie L.	7 18	32	6 25	1 00	14 75
Gilmore, Minnie L.	3 07	14	6 00	1 00	10 21
O'Brien, J. P.	13 33	60	6 25	1 00	21 18
	<hr/>				
	\$132 23	\$6 06	\$99 00	\$16 40	\$253 69

Tax Sales of September 16, 1927

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Total
Buckley, Frederick B.	\$2 05	\$ 11	\$6 25	\$1 00	\$9 41
Coughlin, Agnes A.	5 12	30	6 25	1 00	12 67
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	4 61	23	6 25	1 00	12 09
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	4 61	23	6 00	1 00	11 84
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	4 61	23	6 00	1 00	11 84
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	4 62	23	6 00	1 00	11 85
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	5 12	30	6 00	1 00	12 42
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 08	17	6 25	1 00	10 50
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	36 90	2 03	6 25	1 00	46 18
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	11 28	62	6 25	1 00	19 15
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	5 13	30	6 25	1 00	12 68
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 07	17	6 25	1 00	10 49
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 07	17	6 25	1 00	10 49
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 07	17	6 25	1 00	10 49
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 07	17	6 25	1 00	10 49
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	3 07	17	6 25	1 00	10 49
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	6 15	45	6 25	1 00	13 85
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	5 13	30	6 25	1 00	12 68
Moody, Henry S., Trustee.	5 13	30	6 25	1 00	12 68
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	18 45	1 36	6 25	2 00	28 06
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	19 48	1 43	6 25	2 00	29 16

TAX SALES OF SEPTEMBER 16, 1927—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Title
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 00	2 00	19 01
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 20 50	1 51	6 25	2 00	30 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 29 73	2 19	6 25	2 00	40 17
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 17 43	1 28	6 25	1 00	25 96
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 13 33	98	6 25	2 00	22 56
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 25	1 00	18 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 12 30	91	6 25	1 00	20 46
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 11 28	83	6 25	2 50	20 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 31 78	2 38	6 25	2 00	42 41
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 8 20	60	6 25	1 00	16 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 9 22	68	6 25	2 00	18 15
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 9 22	68	6 25	2 00	18 15
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 20 50	1 51	6 25	2 00	30 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	. . . 9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	44 08	3 22	6 25	2 00	55 55
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	20 50	1 51	6 25	2 00	30 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	21 53	1 59	6 25	2 00	31 37
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	13 33	98	6 25	2 00	22 56
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	13 32	98	6 25	2 00	22 55
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	13 32	98	6 25	2 00	22 55
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	13 33	98	6 25	2 00	22 56
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	9 22	68	6 25	2 50	18 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	11 28	83	6 25	2 50	20 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	43 05	3 16	6 25	2 00	54 46
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	22 55	1 66	6 25	2 00	32 46
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	34 85	2 57	6 25	2 00	45 67
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	.	33 83	2 49	6 25	2 00	44 57

TAX SALES OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1927. *Continued*

Name	Tax	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	11 28	83	6 23	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	13 33	98	6 25	2 00	22 56
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	14 35	1 05	6 25	2 00	23 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	13 33	98	6 25	2 00	22 56
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	22 55	1 66	6 25	1 00	31 46
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	12 30	91	6 25	2 00	21 46
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	58 43	4 20	6 25	2 00	70 88
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	19 48	1 43	6 25	2 00	29 61
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	1 00	17 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36

Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	50 23	3 70	6 25	1 00	61 18
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	14 35	1 05	6 25	1 00	22 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	10 25	76	6 25	2 50	19 76
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	11 28	83	6 00	2 00	20 11
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	16 40	1 21	6 25	2 00	25 86
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	27 68	2 04	6 25	2 00	37 97
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	11 28	83	6 25	2 00	20 36
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	9 23	68	6 25	2 00	18 16
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	11 28	83	6 00	2 00	20 11
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	14 35	1 05	6 00	2 00	23 40
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	8 20	60	6 25	1 00	16 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	.	.	12 30	91	6 25	1 00	20 46
			<u>\$1,399 28</u>	<u>\$100 83</u>	<u>\$648 00</u>	<u>\$181 00</u>	<u>\$2,329 11</u>

Tax Sales of September 16 1927

Name	Tax	Interest	Cost	Recording	Total
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	\$14 35	\$1 05	\$6 25	\$2 00	\$23 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 00	17 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	10 25	76	6 25	2 00	19 26
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	14 35	1 05	6 25	2 00	23 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	14 35	1 05	6 25	2 00	23 65
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	8 20	60	6 25	2 50	17 55
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	2 25	17	6 25	2 50	11 17
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	17 63	1 29	6 25	2 00	27 17
	<u>\$99 83</u>	<u>\$7 33</u>	<u>\$56 25</u>	<u>\$19 00</u>	<u>\$182 41</u>

Tax Sales of September 23, 1927

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Recording	Total
Vinton, Mary I.	11 28	63	6 25	1 00	19 16
Griswold, Frederick H.	4 10	24	6 25	1 00	11 59
Wheeler, Agnes F.	8 20	47	6 25	1 00	15 92
	<u>\$23 58</u>	<u>\$1 34</u>	<u>\$18 75</u>	<u>\$3 00</u>	<u>\$46 67</u>

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on	New Accounts	Interest on	Total	Paid for	Balance on
		hand Jan. 1, 1927	recorded during 1927	deposit during 1927	Credit	care of lot	hand Dec. 31, 1927
464	Abbott, Pliny	\$90 17		\$4 47	\$94 64	\$4 00	\$90 64
E. 385	Adlington, Winslow D.	70 90		3 55	74 45	4 00	70 45
A. 278	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.		75 00	31	75 31		75 31
Gr's 833-34	Albohm, Adelaide.	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
231	Allen, Carrie G.	75 53		3 81	79 34	4 00	75 34
W. 363	Amery, Martha E.	51 13		2 58	53 71	2 50	51 21
A. 323	Anderson, Annie C.		60 00		60 00		60 00
56	Andrews, Mary	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
469	Annis, Fannie C.	90 23		4 55	94 78	4 50	90 28
108	Anthony, Louis		150 00	63	150 63		150 63
617	Apel, Mrs. William	50 13		2 28	52 41	2 25	50 16
345	Armitage & Parsons	150 19		7 58	157 77	7 00	150 77
271	Armitage, Addie S.	101 70		7 32	213 82	10 00	203 82
E. 367	Armstrong, William H.	63 18	104 80	3 18	66 36	3 00	63 36
106	Arnold, Bertha M.	100 05		5 05	105 10	5 00	100 10
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 07		2 98	68 05	3 00	65 05
So. 1-52	Atherton, David A.	50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
84	Atherton, H. H.	100 08		4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
441	Atherton, Horace H., Jr.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
W. 366	Atwood, Carrie A.	62 41		3 13	65 54	3 00	62 54
Gr. 25 P.C.	Atwood, Charles M.	15 02		68	15 70	50	15 20
Lot 532	Atwood, Mary	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
479	Avery, Irving	50 01		2 28	52 29	2 25	50 04
633	Babington, Rose E.	25 00		1 12	26 12	1 00	25 12
W. 374	Barber, Mrs. William	54 08		2 73	56 81	2 50	54 31
517	Barnes, Clarence M.	100 10		5 05	105 15	5 00	100 15
905	Batten, Annie E.		15 00	31	15 31		15 31
243½	Beckett, Lot	101 43		5 11	106 54	5 00	101 54
72-243½	Beckett & Lockwood Lots (care of flowers)	117 59		5 93	123 52		123 52
687	Beckwith, Martha	47 19		2 14	49 33	2 25	47 08
389	Belonga, Mattie	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
381	Belonga, Susan J.	57 60		2 59	60 19	2 50	57 69
N.E. cor. 687	Benson, Alma	25 09		1 12	26 21	1 00	25 21
W. 372	Bentley, Oren O.	62 66		3 15	65 81	3 00	62 81
442	Berrett Ellen	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
666-171	Berrett, The Eli Lots	200 02		10 13	210 15	10 00	200 15
896	Blye, George F.		15 00	38	15 38		15 38

608	Boardman, William D.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Gr. 22 P.C.	Bond, Annie L.	.	15 01	68	15 69	50	15 19
Lot No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -63 and							
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -83	Bond, Charles H.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Grave 883	Booth, Amelia	.	15 00	69	15 69		15 69
Lot 680	Borden, Catherine E.	.	92 15	4 65	96 80	4 50	92 30
Grave 425	Bothwell, Agnes W.	.	15 00	68	15 68	50	15 18
Gr. 477-488	Bowler, George	.	30 05	1 36	31 41	1 25	30 16
Lot So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -473	Boyle, Cora	.	45 01	2 28	47 29	2 25	45 04
Graves							
435-435-9-435 B.	Brackett, Fannie M.	.	25 00		25 00		25 00
906-907	Bradley, George E.	.	30 00	38	30 38		30 38
Lot So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -123	Bragg, Elisha	.	65 01	2 95	67 96	2 75	65 21
719	Brand, Robert H.	.	60 00	2 00	62 00	2 00	60 00
A. Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)		.	85 18	3 87	89 05	4 00	85 05
215	Brooks, Margaret	.	100 16	4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
W. 254	Brougham, Harry C.	.	80 13	4 05	84 18	4 00	80 18
	Brown, Ezra Lot	.	75 16	3 40	78 56	3 50	75 06
29	Brown, Mary S.	.	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
71	Brown, Olin B.	.	50 14	2 28	52 42	2 25	50 17
137	Brown, Olin B.	.	100 03	4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Gr. 26 P.C.	Brown, R.D.	.	15 14	76	15 90	90	15 00
701	Brown, William B.	.	44 15	2 00	46 15	2 00	44 15

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
710	Bryer, J. H.	44 16		2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
241	Bryer, Samuel	100 79		5 08	105 87	5 00	100 87
1-519	Bugaw, Francis E. . . .	25 00		1 12	26 12	1 00	25 12
366	Burbank, Leon Ernest . .	57 32		2 88	60 20	3 00	57 20
688	Burleigh, Frank R. . . .	120 05		6 08	126 13	6 00	120 13
1-385	Burnham, Mrs. Edward P. .	25 00		1 12	26 12	1 00	25 12
1-214	Burrill, Charles E. . . .	10 46	54 50	1 31	66 27	1 25	65 02
1-195	Burrill, George	50 00		2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
W. 359	Burwell, Wesley E. and Chas. H.	67 75		3 06	70 81	3 00	67 81
504	Butler, Eva A.		100 00	1 25	101 25	1 25	100 00
504	Butler, Harry G.		50 00	33	50 33		50 33
104-11	Butterfield & Avery . . .	100 02		4 55	104 57	4 50	100 07
708	Caddy, Mrs. George J. . .	44 24		2 00	46 24	2 00	44 24
W. 385	Calderwood, Henry H. . .	70 90		3 55	74 45	3 50	70 95
New 21	Calley, Jacob B.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
274	Campbell, Joseph H. . . .	50 16		2 28	52 44	2 25	50 19
450	Carr, Thomas H.	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
433	Carter, Annie J.	100 00		5 05	105 05	5 00	100 05
W. 371	Caswell, H. W., estate . .	53 40		2 41	55 81	2 25	53 56

Gr's 818-817	Chaplin, F. W.	.	.	30 22	1 50	3: 72	1 50	30 22
436	Chapman, Edgar E.	.	.	100 43	5 05	105 48	5 00	100 48
208	Cheever, David	.	.	165 05	8 36	173 41	8 00	165 41
No. 1-129	Cheever, David H.	.	.	80 04	4 05	84 09	4 00	80 09
146	Cheever, David H.	.	.	100 89	5 08	105 97	5 00	100 97
old 46	Cheever, Guilford	.	.	50 00	2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
702	Chesley, Raymond P.	.	.	44 16	2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
413	Chipman & Raddin	.	.	100 19	4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
712	Church, Charles W.	.	.	42 33	2 13	44 46	2 00	42 46
old 102 new 9	Clafin, Annie W.	.	.	125 28	6 33	131 61	6 00	125 61
W. 369	Clafin, F. W.	.	.	115 10	5 81	120 91	5 00	115 91
Gr. 848-849	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E.	.	.	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
821-822	Clark, W. J.	.	.	30 16	1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Lots L.M.	Clifford, Ella	.	.	100 01	4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
So. 1-80	Coates, Gus. L.	.	.	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
So. 1-191	Coates, Ida.	.	.	50 14	2 28	52 42	2 25	50 17
714	Cochrane, Marie	.	.		67	80 67		80 67
360-361	Coles, Chas. P. and Mary A.	.	.	30 19	1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19
Gr's 870-873	Comfort, Charles	.	.	60 00	2 78	62 78	2 50	60 28
Lot E 423	Confield, Lena H.	.	.		1 25	101 25	1 25	100 00
216	Connor, Arthur J.	.	.	150 29	7 60	157 89	7 50	150 39
New 65	Cook, James W.	.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
W. 1-659	Copp, Frank	.	.	76 19	3 85	80 04	4 00	76 04

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
Grave 878	Crosby, Frank F.	15 00	.	63	15 63		15 63
Lot old 60	Cross Munroe lot	100 10	.	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
old 24	Danforth, John	75 05	.	3 40	78 45	3 25	75 20
139	Davis, Diana C.	100 10	.	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -276	Davis, Rodney	50 12	.	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
E. 360	Day, S. Belle	51 21	.	2 58	53 79	2 50	51 29
223-224	Dearborn, Mary E.	150 22	.	6 82	157 04	7 00	150 04
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	100 09	.	4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
E 471	Dexter, Elmer E.	50 09	.	2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
$\frac{1}{2}$ -519	Doane, Clinton	50 05	.	2 28	52 33	2 25	50 08
652	Dolphin, Mertie A.	100 05	.	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -369	Dow, David S.	38 00	.	1 90	39 90	1 50	38 40
304 A	Draper, Elizabeth	50 00	.	2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
old 52	Draper, Ira	100 85	.	5 08	105 93	5 00	100 93
Gr's 813-814	Drew, J. Frank	30 08	.	1 36	31 44	1 25	30 19
Lot 525	Drinkwater, Charles F.	50 02	.	2 28	52 30	2 25	50 05
Center Sec. 83	Dunn, Ellery H.	31 06	.	1 56	32 62	1 50	31 12
268	Dunn, Maria A.	75 07	.	3 40	78 47	3 00	75 47
old 27-28	Eaton, Douglas N.	100 00	.	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05

545	Eaton and Ferguson	.	50 09	2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -49	Edmands, Arthur S.	.	85 17	4 31	89 48	4 00	85 48
85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S.	.	100 33	5 05	105 38	5 00	100 38
Gr's 806-807	Ells, Lemuel	.	30 21	1 36	31 57	1 50	30 07
911	Errington, William	.		15 00	15 00		15 00
Lot So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -105-12	Evans, Winnifred E.	.	80 20	4 05	84 25	4 00	80 25
641	Fairchild, W. H.	.	79 95	3 96	83 96	3 50	80 46
old 23	Farnham, J. Arthur	.	75 03	3 78	78 81	3 75	75 06
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -534	Ferguson, Sarah A.	.	40 08	2 03	42 11	2 00	40 11
546	Fernald, Mark E.	.	82 15	4 15	86 30	4 00	82 30
E 381	Ferris, Thomas E.	.	51 27	2 32	53 59	2 25	51 34
632	Fessenden, William E.	.	75 12	3 40	78 52	3 50	75 02
Gr's 842-843	Fielding, William	.	30 00	1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot $\frac{1}{2}$ -318	Fiske, Charles D.	.	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
old $\frac{1}{2}$ -108	Fiske, Jennie	.	75 07	3 40	78 47	3 25	75 22
new So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -15	Fiske, Jennie	.					
269	Fiske, Jennie	.	100 05	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
428	Fiske, Leslie G.	.	100 64	4 55	105 19	5 00	100 19
E 360	Flemming, Frank A.	.	45 20	2 05	47 25	2 00	45 25
19	Fletcher, George T.	.	150 24	7 58	157 82	7 50	150 32
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -23	Flye, Charles I.	.	75 07	3 40	78 47	3 00	75 47
53-54	Flye, John	.	100 19	4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
$\frac{1}{2}$ -275	Forristall, Herbert M.	.	100 13	5 05	105 18	5 00	100 18

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
old	7 Foster, Albert A.	65 15		2 95	68 10	3 00	65 10
Gr's 874-875	Foster, Jesse W.	30 25		1 53	31 78	1 50	30 28
Lot 312 A	Foster, Kate M.	121 17		5 49	126 66	5 00	121 66
373	Freeman, Wm. H. and S. Laurine and Albert H. Nichols	80 07		4 05	84 12	4 00	80 12
110	Fullerton, Benjamin F.	50 15		2 53	52 68	2 50	50 18
So. 1-176	Gale, George W.	75 19		3 81	79 00	5 00	74 00
W. 1-256	Garcelon, Harry H.	5 23		26	5 49		5 49
357	Gardner, John H.	150 08		7 58	157 66	7 50	150 16
203-204	George, Henry M.	314 64		14 29	328 93	20 00	308 93
142	George, L. B.	277 91		14 03	291 94	18 00	273 94
832	Gibbs, Edward Jr.		15 00	31	15 31		15 31
306	Gillam, Nathaniel R.	75 13		3 40	78 53	3 50	75 03
307	Gillam, N. S. and J. E.	150 38		6 82	157 20	7 00	150 20
449	Goodwin, Lyman O.	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
So. 1-540	Green, Richard	30 03		1 36	31 39	1 25	30 14
501	Greenlay, George W.	100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
325	Grout, James W.	50 05		2 28	52 33	2 25	50 08
700	Goulden, Frederick J.	44 23		2 00	46 23	2 00	44 23

Gr's 808-809	Gustafson, Julius W.	.	30 22	1 36	31 58	1 50	30 08
Lot W. 375	Guy Edward	.	73 61	3 71	77 32	3 00	74 32
old 70	Hall, James B.	.	97 61	4 93	102 54	5 00	97 54
old 43	Hall, Martha J.	.	75 21	3 81	79 02	4 00	75 02
221-222-235-236	Hall, Susie M.	.	300 40	17 05	392 45	17 00	375 45
44	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	.	150 08	7 58	157 66	7 50	150 16
317	Halliday, James N.	.	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
100	Halliday, W. S.	.	130 04	6 58	136 62	6 00	130 62
31	Halvorson, C. A. B. Jr.	.	150 21	7 58	157 79	7 00	150 79
453	Hanson, Eliza M. estate	.	150 30	7 60	157 90	7 00	150 90
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -540	Hanson, Johanna	.	50 24	2 28	52 52	2 50	50 02
22-60	Hanson, Martha	.	206 09	9 37	215 46	9 00	206 46
497	Hanson, Warren	.	154 50	7 00	161 50	7 00	154 50
245	Hargraves, Joseph	.	100 24	4 55	104 79	4 75	100 04
454	Harper, Lucy M.	.	150 24	6 82	157 06	7 00	150 06
$\frac{1}{2}$ -501	Harper, Lucy M., Adm.	.	75 10	3 40	78 50	3 50	75 00
846	Hart, Eva	.		15 00	15 19		15 19
Gr. 831	Hatch, Herbert G.	.	15 13	76	15 89	75	15 14
Lot No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	.	278 36	12 65	291 01	25 00	266 01
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 179	Hawkes, Adeline Est.	.	80 11	4 05	84 16	4 00	80 16
163-164-173-174	Hawkes, Louisa P. heirs	.	230 02	10 47	240 49	10 00	230 49
314	Hawkes and Stocker lot	.	150 18	6 82	157 00	7 00	150 00
Gr's 800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M.	.	30 10	1 36	31 46	1 25	30 21

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
Lot 225	Hayden, Albert H.	100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
E. 369	Healey, Charlotte H.	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
A. 688	Healey, Jessie M.	60 11		2 72	62 83	2 75	60 08
336	Higgins, Charles M.	75 00		3 40	78 40	3 25	75 15
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 75	100 01
45	Hitchings, John W.	100 05		5 05	105 10	5 00	100 10
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	100 01		4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
Gr. 917	Holbert, John H.		15 00		15 00		15 00
Lot 305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19
237	Holbrook, Charlotte	20 17		1 00	21 17	1 00	20 17
Gr. 829	Holbrook, Delmont R.			69	15 69		15 69
Lot 117	Holt, Leona	15 00					
233	Hone, Byron S.	60 00		3 03	63 03	3 00	60 03
old 7-8	Hone, Henry	150 00		7 58	157 58	7 50	150 08
365	Howard, Charles H.	201 73		10 18	211 91	11 50	200 41
old 49	Howlett, Leroy E.	108 02		4 91	112 93	4 50	108 43
459	Hoyt, Augusta	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
277-A	Hubley, Liberia M.	100 17		4 55	104 72	4 50	100 22
		30 04		1 36	31 40	1 25	30 15

Gr. 445	Huggins, Jennie F.	.	10 42	50	10 92	75	10 17
Lot 353	Hughes, James R.	.	150 21	7 58	157 79	7 50	150 29
W. 383	Hull, George I.	.	77 36	3 91	81 27	4 00	77 27
125	Hurd, Willard	.	100 01	4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -20	Husler, John	.	75 14	3 40	78 54	3 50	75 04
Gr's 2-3	Jenkins, Samuel	.	30 08	1 36	31 44	1 25	30 19
Lot P	Johnson, George H.	.	96 00	4 85	100 85	4 00	96 85
477	Jones and Stanton	.	100 10	4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
890	Johnston, Timothy	.		1 50	61 50	1 50	60 00
306	Joy, Frank W.	.	80 20	4 05	84 25	4 00	80 25
349 $\frac{1}{2}$	Junkins, Roy P. and Alice J.	.	100 18	4 55	104 73	4 00	100 73
713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	.	80 00	4 05	84 05	4 00	80 05
W. 379	Kellogg, Ralph M.	.	40 07	1 80	41 87	1 75	40 12
Gr's 835-836	Kennedy, Elizabeth	.	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 55-56	Kent, Enoch T.	.	100 79	4 57	105 36	5 00	100 36
R	Kent, Luella	.	100 05	5 05	105 10	5 00	100 10
47	Keyes, Emma P.	.	173 14	8 76	181 90	9 00	172 90
461	Kimball, Annie M.	.	150 08	7 58	157 66	7 00	150 66
348	Kimball, Eleanor P.	.	150 16	7 58	157 74	7 00	150 74
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	.	75 04	3 40	78 44	3 00	75 44
583	Kohler, Selma	.	100 15	4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
725	Kohlraust, Susan H.	.			60 00		60 00
643	Lampson, Mrs. Amasa W.	.	80 02	3 62	83 64	3 50	80 14

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
(old) 17	Landerkin, Elbridge and Martha L.	150 14		6 82	156 96	6 75	150 21
212	Lasell, Louisa W.	83 23		4 21	87 44	4 00	83 44
3-10 687	Learning, Francis E.	24 01		1 08	25 09	1 00	24 09
279	Learoyd, George A.	160 41		8 10	168 51	8 00	160 51
320	Lewis, Flora C.	100 25		5 05	105 30	5 00	100 30
148	Libbey, Alfred W.	75 44		3 81	79 25	4 00	75 25
Gr's 897 to 899	Linscott, Sidney W.		45 00	54	45 54		45 54
Lot 486	Little, Ella V.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
72	Lockwood Lot .	101 18		5 11	106 29	6 00	100 29
281	Lockwood, James E.	150 15		6 82	156 97	6 70	150 27
Grave 1	Lowell, George A.	13 07		58	13 65	50	13 15
Lot 498	Ludden, William E.	100 04		4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
Gr. 913	MacKenney, Moses M.		30 00	13	30 13		30 13
4	Macomber, George E. Est.	15 13		68	15 81	75	15 06
840-841	Mahoney, John J.	30 25		1 53	31 78	1 75	30 03
So. 1-207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
107-114	Mansfield, Henry W.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
No. 1-97	Mansfield, Justin E.	75 02		3 40	78 42	3 00	75 42
No. 1-120	Mansfield, Mabel	51 82		2 32	54 14	2 50	51 64

No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -120	Mansfield, Mabel	.	.	25 24		1 12	26 36	1 25	25 11
Gr. 815	Mansfield, Stephen W.	.	.	20 20	10 00	1 25	31 45	1 45	30 00
Lot 338-A	Marr, Robert D.	.	.		60 00	1 50	61 50	1 50	60 00
490	Marten, James B.	.	.	100 18		5 05	105 23	5 00	100 23
186	McFarlane, William H.	.	.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
218	McKenney, Nellie	.	.		70 00	1 75	71 75	1 75	70 00
675	McLeod, Agnes	.	.	100 17		4 55	104 72	4 50	100 22
W. 421	McLeod, Osborne	.	.		115 20	48	115 68		115 68
649	McNutt, Jacob	.	.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
502	McRea, Maggie	.	.	100 20		4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
900	McVicar, John	.	.		15 00	31	15 31		15 31
E. $\frac{1}{2}$ -466	Mears, Sarah B.	.	.	65 21		2 95	68 16	3 00	65 16
326	Meldon, Charles M.	.	.	103 39		5 21	108 60	8 00	100 60
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -43	Merrill, Lillian A.	.	.	25 23		1 12	26 35	1 25	25 10
Grave	Merrill, Mary E.	.	.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Lot 707	Mercer, Fenwick	.	.	44 24		2 00	46 24	2 00	44 24
338 A.	Metcalf, Annie B.	.	.	96 00		4 85	100 85	4 00	96 85
803 A.	Middleton, Lenora S.	.	.		250 00	5 21	255 21		255 21
803 A.	Middleton, Lenora S. (Mausoleum)	.	.		400 00	8 33	408 33	8 00	400 33
E. 571	Milbery, George E.	.	.	57 58		2 59	60 17	2 75	57 42
Gr. P.C. 21	Miller, Henry	.	.	15 12		68	15 80	75	15 05
Lot 278	Miller, Mary F.	.	.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
272	Mills, William P.	.	.	75 74		3 81	79 55	4 00	75 55

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No. old	Name	Balance on hand		New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand	
		Jan. 1, 1927	Dec. 31, 1927					Dec. 31, 1927	
61	Monk, Ella L.	100 13	4 55		104 68	4 50		100 18	
422	Morrill, Anna M.	144 18	7 28		151 46	7 00		144 46	
177	Nealley, Lillian	165 05	8 36		173 41	8 00		165 41	
623	Newbury, Alma S.	50 22	2 53		52 75	2 75		50 00	
18	Newbury, Emma	50 09	2 28		52 37	2 25		50 12	
6	Newhall, Benjamin F., 2nd	75 61	3 81		79 42	4 00		75 42	
50	Newhall, Charles A.	103 04	4 68		107 72	4 70		103 02	
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -37	Newhall, Charles W.	100 20	4 55		104 75	4 75		100 00	
old	Newhall and Cross	75 14	3 40		78 54	3 50		75 04	
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -318	Newhall, Emma E.	50 21	2 28		52 49	2 25		50 24	
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -60	Newhall, George M.	103 98	5 23		109 21	6 00		103 21	
158	Newhall, Hiram M.	150 08	7 58		157 66	7 00		150 66	
old 67 to 69	Newhall, Jacob	151 55	7 66		159 21	3 00		156 21	
238	Newhall, Jonathan	150 19	6 82		157 01	7 00		150 01	
old 77-78	Newhall, John K.	150 21	7 58		157 79	7 00		150 79	
43	Newhall, Joseph	10 46	2 86	70 00	83 32	3 00		80 32	
180	Newhall, Leverit D.	103 16	4 68		107 84	4 75		103 09	
G.	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 22	2 28		52 50	2 50		50 00	
old	Newhall, Solomon	65 03	2 95		67 98	2 75		65 23	

So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -49	Newhall, Wesley	.	.	85 17	4 31	89 48	4 00	85 48
	Newhall, Wilbur F.	.	.	500 38	25 30	525 68	25 00	500 68
E. 673	Nichols, Alonzo H.	.	.	48 15	2 18	50 33	2 25	48 08
424-425	Niles, Walter L. C.	.	.	236 39	11 95	248 34	15 00	233 34
Gr's 844-845	Nolan, Ada C.	.	.	30 63	1 53	32 16	2 00	30 16
485	Norwood, Sisters	.	.	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
Lot 153 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nourse, Henrietta M.	.	.	100 07	4 55	104 62	4 50	100 12
U and V	Nourse, Phineas heirs of	.	.	150 13	6 82	156 95	6 75	150 20
619	Noyes, Alice M.	.	.	80 38	4 05	84 43	4 00	80 43
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -97	Nyman, Edgar A.	.	.	50 23	2 53	52 76	2 75	50 01
205	Oliver, Charles	.	.	100 15	4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	.	.	516 72	23 49	540 21	35 00	505 21
78	Oliver, Edward E.	.	.	50 06	2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
452	Page, Warren	.	.	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
23	Parker, Elihu J.	.	.	75 02	3 78	78 80	3 75	75 05
434	Parker, Emily D.	.	.	100 90	5 08	105 98	5 00	100 98
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -743	Parker, Esther	.	.	50 07	2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
682	Parker, Henry A.	.	.	75 07	3 40	78 47	3 25	75 22
59	Parker, Timothy O.	.	.	50 07	2 28	52 35	2 25	50 10
339	Parkins, John T.	.	.	75 06	3 78	78 84	3 75	75 09
579	Parsons, Leslie E.	.	.	72 08	3 63	75 71	3 50	72 21
165	Parry, William	.	.	100 04	4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
101	Parsons, Thomas P.	.	.	200 54	9 11	209 65	9 00	200 65

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
451	Paul J. Wesley and Mary J. Mills	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 75	100 01
426	Peckham, Henry A. B.	192 40		9 73	202 13	10 00	192 13
334	Penney, Emma J.	100 85		5 08	105 93	5 00	100 93
568	Penney, Mary M.	10 21	40 00	1 00	51 21	1 00	50 21
613	Perkins, Brainard estate	100 20		5 05	105 25	5 00	100 25
575	Perkins, Charles F.	57 60		2 59	60 19	2 50	57 69
W. 1-471	Perkins, Ward	50 00		2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
266	Perley, Mary A.	434 29		21 98	456 27	18 00	438 27
Gr. 819	Phillips, George A.	5 26		26	5 52		5 52
335	Phillips, Saul	100 13		5 05	105 18	5 00	100 18
248	Pierce, Ephraim	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
Grave 30	Pierce, Frank C.	25 11		1 12	26 23	1 00	25 23
823-824	Pierce, Selina	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 377	Pilling, Charles L. and Harry K. Parker	108 09		4 91	113 00	5 00	108 00
old 1	Pilling, George William		100 00		100 00		100 00
313-A	Popp, Therissa	57 64		2 59	60 23	2 50	57 73
627	Porter, V. Alice	80 08		4 05	84 13	4 00	80 13
584	Powers, Nellie.	80 11		4 05	84 16	4 00	80 16

115	Pranker, Edward Lot	.	.	200 36	9 09	209 45	9 00	200 45
102	Pranker, Betsey	.	.	250 83	11 39	262 22	12 00	250 22
382	Pratt, Annie M.	.	.	43 22	2 18	45 40	2 00	43 40
375	Pratt, Charles J.	.	.	64 04	2 90	66 94	2 75	64 19
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
298	Preston, Elizabeth	.	.	75 19	3 40	78 59	3 50	75 09
820	Priest, Irving	.	.	15 01	76	15 77	75	15 02
Lot 93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	70 01	3 18	73 19	3 00	70 19
D. D.	Pulsifer, George H.	.	.	103 21	4 68	107 89	4 75	103 14
old 88-89	Putnam, Charles	.	.	150 14	6 82	156 96	6 75	150 21
347	Quarmby, George	.	.	160 10	8 10	168 20	8 00	160 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ No. 28, $\frac{1}{2}$ So. 27	Quint, Lilla G.	.	.	25 15	1 26	26 41	1 25	25 16
Old Cemetery Gr.	Raddin, Benj. B.	.	.	100 24	4 55	104 79	4 75	100 04
Lot $\frac{1}{2}$ -13-14	Raddin, Charles	.	.	100 20	4 55	104 75	4 75	100 00
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -83	Raddin, Ellery H.	.	.	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -118	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	103 85	5 23	109 08	8 00	101 08
112	Raddin, J. Arthur	.	.	150 21	7 58	157 79	7 75	150 04
E. 382	Rae, George E.	.	.	42 16	2 13	44 29	2 25	42 04
E. $\frac{1}{2}$ -319	Radford, Daniel M.	.	.	51 50	2 32	53 82	2 00	51 86
388	Ramsdell and McKean	.	.	83 38	4 21	87 59	4 50	83 09
Gr. 914	Ramsdell, Maud E.	.	.	100 85	15 00	15 00		15 00
Lot 92	Ranson, Matthew	.	.	75 03	5 08	105 93	5 00	100 93
old 115	Reando, Lucy	.	.		3 78	78 81	3 75	75 06

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
444	Rechel, Charles A.	100 22		5 05	105 27	5 25	100 02
Grs P.C. 23	Redding, C. M.	15 00		68	15 68	50	15 18
P.C. 24	Reed, Jane C.	15 09		68	15 77	75	15 02
B. 493	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader	48 04		2 18	50 22	2 00	48 22
Gr. 916-915	Reityschel, Ernest		30 00		30 00		30 00
830	Renew, Frank	15 69		78	16 47	1 25	15 22
Lot 113	Rhodes, Amos	100 02		4 55	104 57	4 50	100 07
61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	100 24		4 55	104 79	4 75	100 04
132	Rhodes, Walter E.	100 13		5 05	105 18	5 00	100 18
230	Richardson, George E.	75 18		3 40	78 58	3 50	75 08
So. 1-218	Roberts, Lot	75 24		3 40	78 64	3 50	75 14
539	Roberts, Sarah A.	75 19		3 81	79 00	4 00	75 00
650	Rood, Josephine	80 18		4 05	84 23	4 00	80 23
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	100 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
105-533½	Robinson, E. P. and W. N. Pingree	200 04		9 09	209 13	9 00	200 13
343	Robinson, Elwin J.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
	Roby Lot (old Parish Cemetery)	200 10		9 09	209 19	9 00	200 19
700	Rodd, Samuel A.	44 20		2 00	46 20	2 00	44 20

½-36-37	Root, Alfred B.	.	.	100 19	4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
32	Root, A. D. and J. D. Lawrence	.	.	100 16	4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
½-249	Ross, Joshua	.	.	50 44	2 53	52 97	2 50	50 47
665	Russell, Fred E.	.	.	50 42	2 53	52 95	2 50	50 45
920	Ruthman, Wilhelmina	.	.		2 00	82 00	2 00	80 00
	Gr's P.C. 420 Ryall, Harold W.	.	.	15 18	68	15 86	75	15 11
	Gr's 826-825 Sargent, Ada E.	.	.	30 19	1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19
Lot 352	Sawyer, Arthur W.	.	.	200 27	10 13	210 40	10 00	200 40
E 372	Saxon, Henry	.	.	62 54	2 82	65 36	2 75	62 61
old 109, new 16	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	50 16	2 28	52 44	2 25	50 19
old 109, new 16	Schofield, Anna M.	.	.	50 18	2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Gr's 880-879	Searles M. Arline,	.	.	30 25	1 53	31 78	1 50	30 28
837	Sears, Stanley	.	.	15 31	76	16 07	1 00	15 07
Lot 717	Semons, Emma J.	.	.	44 23	2 23	46 46	2 25	44 21
889	Sepelley, John	.	.		31	15 31		15 31
Gr. 322	Shiverell, James	.	.	75 42	3 42	78 84	3 75	75 09
Lot 392	Small, Madella H.	.	.	103 04	4 68	107 72	4 50	103 22
305-½ A	Smiley, Allan T.	.	.	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
378	Smith, Addie F.	.	.	57 80	2 61	60 41	2 75	57 66
W 360	Smith, Alexander J.	.	.	51 22	2 58	53 80	2 50	51 30
62	Smith, Arthur B.	.	.	75 21	3 81	79 02	4 00	75 02
190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	118 24	5 98	124 22	10 00	114 22
362	Smith, Elizabeth V.	.	.	122 48	5 56	128 04	5 50	122 54

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
W 378	Smith, Fred O.	57 68		2 59	60 27	2 75	57 52
Gr's 850-851	Smith, George]	30 01		1 50	31 51	1 50	30 01
881-882	Snow, Amy	30 25		1 53	31 78	1 75	30 03
910	Snow, Joseph		15 00	13	15 13		15 13
19	Somers, Samuel C.	15 23		68	15 91	75	15 16
338-339	Sprague, Walter	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 135	Spurr, George G.	80 07		3 62	83 69	3 50	80 19
718	Stead, James	88 73		4 45	93 18	5 00	88 18
267	Steele, Mrs. Sidney H. and Mrs. J. H. Hadley	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
588	Stevens, Eugene	65 15		2 95	68 10	3 00	65 10
So. 1-78	Stewart, George C.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
W. 1-256	Stewart, John	50 63		2 53	53 16	3 00	50 16
306-A	Stidstone, Emma A.	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
443	Stocker, Amos T.	150 69		6 85	157 54	7 50	150 04
443	Stocker, Amos T. (flowers)	50 04	50 00	3 57	103 61	3 50	100 11
133-134	Stocker, Frederick estate	125 24		5 69	130 93	5 75	125 18
217	Stocker, J. E.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100 03		4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08

E. $\frac{1}{2}$ -499	Stocker, Orrin T.	.	.	50 22	2 28	52 50	2 25	50 25
64	Stocker, Thomas	.	.	75 14	3 40	78 54	3 50	75 04
605	Stocker, Willard H. et al.	.	.	100 07	4 55	104 62	4 50	100 12
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ -12-11	Stocker, William	.	.	55 00	2 50	57 50	2 50	55 00
65	Stocker, William P.	.	.	150 34	6 82	157 16	7 00	150 16
Gr. 11	Stone, C. B.	.	.	15 18	68	15 86	75	15 11
P.C. 14-15	Swanson, Anna J.	.	.	30 10	1 36	31 46	1 25	30 21
Lot 61	Sweetser Lot	.	.	100 13	4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Gr. 810-811	Swezey, Reuben A.	.	.	30 08	1 36	31 44	1 25	30 19
Lot 20	Sykes, Calvin	.	.	65 40	2 95	68 35	2 95	65 40
474	Symonds, Frank M.	.	.	51 57	2 32	53 89	2 25	51 64
Gr's 921-922	Tarbox, Fred	.	.		13	30 13		30 13
Lot No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -222	Tattersall, Major Lot	.	.	60 38	2 72	63 10	3 00	60 10
E. 368	Terry, Kate	.	.	54 20	2 46	56 66	2 50	54 16
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.	.	100 06	4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -105-12	Thomas, Lot	.	.	50 06	2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
107	Thompson, Isabel M. and Catherine Benson	.	.	134 43	6 78	141 21	7 00	134 21
143	Tonks, Mrs. O. S. and L. B.	.	.	103 04	4 68	107 72	4 50	103 22
578	Townsend, Maud Y.	.	.	30 59	2 25	62 84	1 75	61 09
E. $\frac{1}{2}$ -639	Tracey, Fred	.	.	25 24	1 12	26 36	1 25	25 11
157	Trefethern, William A. and Lelia	.	.	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
W. 668	Treholm, Howard B.	.	.	61 25	2 77	64 02	2 75	61 27

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -89	Trull, Silas S . . .	75 10		3 78	78 88	3 75	75 13
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ -176	Turner, Arthur C. . .	80 20		4 05	84 25	4 00	80 25
376	Turner, George R. . .	50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
431	Turner, Harry T. . .	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 02
	Twiss and Jones ($\frac{1}{2}$ Snow tomb),	152 03		7 68	159 71	7 00	152 71
178	Upham, Elbridge S. . .	150 11		6 82	156 93	6 75	150 18
493-A	Valentine, John A. . .	48 17*		2 18	50 35	2 25	48 10
F	Volpe, F. G. . .		20 00	67	20 67		20 67
Grave	Wade, Walter . . .		15 00	06	15 06		15 06
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 128	Waitt, Louise E. V. . .	50 10		2 53	52 63	2 50	50 13
So. $\frac{1}{2}$ 160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E.,	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
64	Waldron, Gilbert A. . .	100 18		5 05	105 23	5 00	100 23
69	Walton, Henry . . .	100 01		4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06
No. $\frac{1}{2}$ 207	Walton, John B. . .	50 12		2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
65-66	Ward, Edward . . .	65 29		3 28	68 57	3 00	65 57
213	Waterhouse, Charles E. . .	120 05		6 08	126 13	6 00	120 13
	Watson, Agnes E. and						
	Ada N. Watson O'Loughlin . .	30 00	20 00	1 92	51 92	1 50	50 42
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M. . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15

325 Webb, Jane A.	.	.	.	50 24	2 28	52 52	2 50	50 02
Gr's 17-18 Wells, Charlotte A.	.	.	.	30 19	1 36	31 55	1 50	30 05
884-885 Westerland, Henry W.	.	.	.	30 00	1 81	76 81	1 50	75 31
Lot 445 Westwood, David	.	.	.	100 15	4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
117 Westwood, Isabelle	.	.	.	100 18	5 05	105 23	5 00	100 23
Gr., P.C. 16 Wheaton, Johanna	.	.	.	15 04	68	15 72	70	15 02
Lot 340 Whitaker, James F.	.	.	.	100 36	4 55	104 91	4 75	100 16
482-483 Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	.	.	.	150 05	6 82	156 87	6 75	150 12
501 White, Lucy and Mary	.	.	.	50 09	2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
E. 359 Whitehead, Harvey F. and Forrest L. Abbott	.	.	.	67 60	3 06	70 66	3 00	67 66
136 Whitehead, Martha	.	.	.	150 34	6 82	157 16	7 00	150 16
Brierly Whitehead, Martha	.	.	.	200 00	8 41	208 41	8 00	200 41
Gr's 827-828 Whittier, Howard W.	.	.	.	30 13	1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
So. 1-239 Wiggin, Elizabeth	.	.	.	80 05	4 05	84 10	4 00	80 10
old 45 Williams, Annie	.	.	.	51 50	2 32	53 82	2 25	51 57
316 Williams, George E.	.	.	.	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 75	100 03
703 Williams, J. Henry	.	.	.	44 16	2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
901-4 Williams, Mary C.	.	.	.		1 50	61 50	1 50	60 00
So. 1-79 Willis, Daniel B.	.	.	.	50 12	2 28	52 40	2 25	50 15
Gr's 7-73 Williscroft, Mary	.	.	.	50 21	2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lot 162 Wilson, Daniel F.	.	.	.	200 90	9 11	210 01	10 00	200 01

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1927	New Accounts recorded during 1927	Interest on deposit during 1927	Total Credit	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1927
315	Wilson, Everett E.	150 24		6 82	157 06	7 00	150 06
old 38	Wilson, Everett E.	50 22		2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00
175	Wilson, Harrison	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
156	Wilson, Jerome	100 07		4 55	104 62	4 50	100 12
242	Wilson, Mary A.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
74	Wood, Sarah A.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
E. 379	Woodman, John A.	40 20		2 03	42 23	2 00	40 23
W. 4-466	Woods, Alfred	45 03		2 28	47 31	2 00	45 31
Gr's 876-877	Woodward, Harry	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 1-179	Wormstead, William H.		75 00	31	75 31		75 31
W. 383	Youlden, Thirza and Thirza A.						
	Walkey	79 29		4 01	83 30	4 00	79 30
	Single Graves	105 00		4 77	109 77	4 75	105 02
		\$37,548 17	\$2,879 55	\$1,826 15	\$42,253 87	\$1,835 15	\$40,418 72

GRANVILLE A. CLARK, Trustee.

Outstanding Bonds

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00

\$11,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00

No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$15,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,
Acts of 1914 Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
---------	---	----------

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133,
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 36.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133,
Acts of 1914 Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	\$500 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
			<hr/>
			\$5,000 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable Beacon Trust.

No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$31,500 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1922, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	\$2,500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$37,500 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$8,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth
of Massachusetts**

No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$24,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon
Trust Co.**

No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	\$500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
			<hr/>
			\$4,000 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 8.	Due June 1, 1928, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due June 1, 1929, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due June 1, 1930, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
<hr/>			
			\$10,000 00

Schoolhouse Loans, 1925

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	\$5,000 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent . . .	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$65,000 00

Statement of Town Bonded Debt

Water Loans	\$36,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	24,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan	8,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916	31,500 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917	4,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920	10,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1922	37,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1925	65,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$216,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Schoolhouse Bonds Outstanding	\$180,000 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding	36,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$216,000 00
	<hr/>

Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1927

SOLD TO SHAWMUT CORPORATION, BOSTON, MASS.

No.	Date of Issue.	Date Due.	Rate.	Amount.
229	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	\$25,000 00
230	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	25,000 00
231	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	25,000 00
232	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	25,000 00
233	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	10,000 00
234	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	25,000 00
235	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	10,000 00
237	Dec. 23, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	3.41	5,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$150,000 00

In Memoriam

During the last year the Town has sustained the loss of many prominent and effective citizens.

How impressive the thought, that have quietly and silently passed out from our ranks while we were marching on, when suddenly we discovered their absence and realized our loss.

With marked respect and a delicate consideration for our departed citizens, we call attention to two who served the Town faithfully and well.

J. WESLEY PAUL

Born in Eliott Maine, March 15, 1847

Died in Saugus September 28, 1927

Selectman, 1897—1901

Board of Registrars, 1904—1927

CARL F. KOCH

Born in New Isenburg, Germany June 9, 1862

Died in Saugus, December 16, 1927

Warden Town Farm, 1908—1922

Police Department, 1911—1927

With them life's tournament here is over, they have laid aside life's restless activities, and with lifted visors they face the tomorrows of a brighter and better world.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

By vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1926, the number of Selectmen was increased from three to five. The Board having been duly elected March 7, 1927, hereby submits its report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927.

The Board organized March 8, 1927 with the election of Mr. C. F. Nelson Pratt as Chairman, and the appointment of Mr. C. Carroll Cunningham as Secretary.

The outstanding feature for the year of 1927 was the material and beneficial reduction in the tax rate. Your Board strenuously urges that the town strictly adhere to the program of a further tax reduction, and yet maintain a sound policy of establishing needed public improvements.

Substantial progress has been made on the town's program of permanent construction and other streets have received careful attention; in fact the streets of Saugus compare most favorably and in some instances are superior to the streets of surrounding cities and towns.

With the state and county paying equal, a sum was expended in laying permanent construction on Walnut street. This project initiated in 1923, has cost the town \$23,235.61 to date. Your Board recommends that an estimated sum \$6,500.00 be appropriated to complete the project in 1928.

The Lincoln avenue construction has been completed and includes, Washington square, Chestnut street and Winter street to a point opposite number 93. This Board recommends that this construction be extended in 1928 to the corner of Denver street at a cost \$15,000. As the new cement bridge at East Saugus has been completed, the Board is recommending that Franklin square be permanently constructed as soon as possible.

The system of scraping, re-shaping and oiling our secondary streets each year, together with applications of cold patching where needed, is showing good results at a minimum of cost considering the great mileage of streets in the town. This system

should be continued to the end that in a few years our streets will have acquired surfaces that can be maintained at the least possible expense.

The town should continue to appropriate a substantial sum of money each year for the construction of monolithic curbing and granolithic sidewalks. At the present time we are appropriating \$5,000 each year for both curbing and sidewalk construction. In the future it does not seem that a sum of \$10,000 each year would be excessive. Good sidewalks and properly curbed streets are one of the best advertising assets which a town can possess. The policy of laying the new curbing and walks from the principal squares outward is a good one and should be continued by incoming Board of Selectmen.

Saugus has justly earned a reputation for herself by the efficient manner in which we remove the snow from our highway. We feel that money expended for this purpose is money well spent. It advertises our town in excellent fashion, it accommodates the travel of our citizens greatly, and it saves considerable breaking up of our roads from the action of nature. Our sidewalk snow plowing method is antiquated and should be replaced by more modern sidewalk snow removal methods. The day of horse drawn plows has passed. The present method is expensive and unsatisfactory as well. There should be a careful survey made of our system of sidewalk snow removal by our Supt. of Public Works. He should make his recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and the Board should by vote carry them out.

The manner in which street lights are now allocated is based upon political expediency rather than the best interests of the town. A man having sufficient "pull" with the Selectmen is quite apt to get his desired street light while another citizen, equally deserving will see his chances fall by the wayside. In order to insure fairness to every citizen the Selectmen should leave the locating of the twenty street lights each year to competent experts of the Lynn Gas & Electric Co., who could survey the town and decide where the new installations each year are most necessary. They would then locate them with no political consideration and the interests of the town would be much better served.

The construction of many new buildings was responsible for a very busy year in the Water Department. We note that 193 new services were installed. Your Board has established the re-

quirement that all new services shall be metered. During the year 87 fixture services were metered. We have now 930 unmetered services and our recommendation is that the sum of \$2,500 be appropriated for the further elimination of these services during the coming year. The financial report of this department is the most satisfactory for several years.

At the annual town meeting of 1925 it was "voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of establishing a system of water supply in that part of the town of Saugus adjacent to the Saugus-Melrose Line."

The City of Melrose expended \$21,000 for water extension in Golden Hills, \$5,500 of which was spent for the laying of mains to the Saugus Line. Melrose has only five takers in this section while Saugus has laid 3,200 feet of main making provisions to supply water to 53 cottages. Although the work was completed late in the season, 24 services have been installed and deposits have been made for nine others, \$1,500 was expended for a meter at the Saugus-Melrose Line.

In accordance with the instructions of the Special Town Meeting of 1925, a majority of your Board of Selectmen signed a three year contract with the city of Melrose to furnish water at the rate of \$10 per million gallons. This is a larger rate than Saugus pays to Lynn for water, but the residents of Golden Hills will pay a minimum rate of \$15 per taker while consumers in other sections of the town pay a minimum charge of \$10 for the same amount. We feel that the town has made a good investment.

The establishment of an adequate system of drainage is urgent and imperative. Dependence upon natural drains for the disposition of surface drainage cannot be permanent. We are frequently receiving complaints that in numerous cases these drains are badly polluted with sewerage.

In many localities a continuous nuisance exists due to overflowing cesspools and, although the owners are willing, they have not been able to abate these nuisances. Our attention is called to the numerous private sewers that are maintained contrary to existing laws and to the fact that the natural waterways, into which these sewers flow, are a decided menace to public health. Numerous drains which are the only source for the disposition of surface drainage are located upon private property and the owners of such property are protesting against the flooding of their land due to diverting the surface water of such drains from land not entitled to such an outlet.

We have been requested to endorse a bill filed with the Legislature requesting authority for the town to borrow outside of the debt limit the sum of \$500,000 for sewer purpose and to issue bonds to mature over a period of years.

At the Annual Town Meeting of 1925 the sum of \$1,100 was appropriated "for the purpose of having a preliminary survey of the town made to ascertain the possibilities of a sewerage system." Said sum was expended and such survey was made under direction of the Planning Board.

We would refer you to the annual report of the Planning Board for the year 1925 which contains a preliminary report on "A system of sewers for the town of Saugus." At the last annual town meeting a committee was appointed to give further consideration to this problem and will probably make suitable recommendations in their report.

The board has been represented by its chairman and other members at hearings and conferences concerning the welfare of the town. Protests were presented to the Department of Public Utilities on the curtailment of train service but no decision has been rendered as yet. An appeal relative to the increase in fire insurance rates was taken before the Insurance Appeal Board but no finding has been made. The Fire Marshal sustained the Board in the only appeal made from the garage permits granted by the Selectmen.

The Board by virtue of the increase in fire insurance rates was compelled to cancel all outstanding policies and write them for a short period extending beyond the 1928 town meeting rather than call a special town meeting to raise adequate funds to meet the increase. At the same time the board employed an engineer to determine the sound value of the major town buildings, and as a result increased the insurance value on these buildings about \$300,000. The wisdom of this action was illustrated in the Town Hall and Town Farm fires in which the new overcharge gave the town about \$11,000 over the old valuation. The Board appreciates the assistance and cooperation in both these fires of Mr. Frederick L. Sawyer.

A conference was held with a large group of insurance brokers, out of which came some very valuable and highly constructive suggestions for which the Board is extremely grateful.

During the recent conflagration the town received much assistance from the fire departments of Lynn and Melrose, and in appreciation of this splendid cooperation sent the respective de-

partments letters of thanks. The housing of a Lynn pump with a crew of men in the Central Fire Station over night on one occasion was an act affording the town protection it would have been unable to have with our own kit in operation.

The Board, by direction and authority of the town meeting, constructed a modern cement garage for the Public Works Department and desires to call your attention to the fact that local architects were employed, local sub-contractors were allocated work so far as possible and a balance of over \$500 was turned back to the town after completion.

While better transportation is to be greatly desired, the Board is mindful of the fact that no gain comes without the utmost perseverance and hard work. New systems are not installed over night. The cooperation of the Hart Bus Line is appreciated and it would require much effort to greatly improve bus type of service.

That there have been some very creditable personal and collective effort on the part of the various Town Boards to comply with the policy of tax reductions is shown in the returns to the town treasury of approximately \$12,000. The Board appreciates this cooperation and also thanks the citizens for their assistance in the many problems with which it has been confronted. Various matters relative to improvements and recommendations are set forth in Town Warrant as will be presented to the citizens in the budgets and for this reason the Board foregoes further comment at this time.

A continuance of the present policy together with the close adherence to business methods, cooperation and increased efficiency of the various departments, as demanded by this board, should materially decrease the tax rate in the year 1928.

Signed,

C. F. NELSON PRATT, *Chairman*.
HAROLD E. DODGE,
VERNON W. EVANS,
GEORGE H. MASON,
HARRY WOODWARD.

Minority Report upon Municipal Garage

To the Citizens of Saugus:

In all of my service upon town boards and committees I have never yet seen fit to present a minority report to the citizens. I would be remiss in my duties as a Selectman, however, if this year I made no mention to the townspeople concerning the municipal garage which was constructed this year under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. I note with interest and sympathetic understanding that the main report of our board makes very little mention of the municipal garage. I am surprised that the Selectmen, who have in newspaper articles painted the new municipal garage in such glowing terms, have neglected in their official report to the citizens to paint it in the same glowing colors.

When a municipality expends nearly \$10,000 for a public building it is entitled to receive in return a building which is worth approximately the same amount. Saugus did not get such a building in its new municipal garage. In other words the town did not receive a dollar's value for a dollar expended.

The garage was constructed with little or no supervision. When a municipality allows a building to be erected with little or no supervision they cannot expect the contractor to live up to his specifications. The Board of Selectmen engaged the services of two local architects to draw up plans for the garage and to supervise its construction. They received approximately \$300 each for their services. The architect, who attempted to do a little supervising, proved a dismal failure and the supervision of the other architect was extremely scant. As a result the town received a poorly constructed building for an expenditure of nearly \$10,000. When I say poorly constructed I am putting it mildly. Some of the features of its construction are abhorrent to any fair-minded person. I shall cite these features later. Space will not permit a detailing of them in this brief minority report.

From statements made by one of the architects before the Board of Selectmen the latter had a right to believe that the building was not properly constructed. They held up the balance of the money due the contractor upon my motion. Yet they hastened to repeal their vote upon the very day that the trial time limit upon the building expired. Upon that day they

accepted it. And even now one member of the Board is vigorously attempting to secure for the contractor a sum of money which neither architect says he is entitled to. In all of my service upon Town Boards I have never seen such a keen interest displayed in looking out for the interests of a contractor and so little for the interests of the town. The fact that the Selectmen make no defense of the garage in their report to the citizens is proof positive that the building is not what it should be. About all that they say in their report is "This is the house that Jack built."

I do not make statements that I cannot substantiate. I can prove to the citizens that the new municipal garage is a "juicy, luscious lemon."

Let us all hope that the next time Saugus has a new building constructed that it will obtain a dollar's worth of value for each dollar expended. There is no reason why municipalities should be easy prey for contractors to wax fat upon.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS.

Report of Planning Board

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Planning Board herewith submits its annual report for 1927 and 1928—the Board organized on March 8, 1927. Charles N. Wormstead, Chairman; John C. Pitman, Secretary. George Tweedy was elected to take the place of Chester Nickerson, Frank Ramsdell and Charles Pugsley. Regular meetings were held this year on the first and third Mondays of each month.

The Town meeting of March, 1926, voted an appropriation of \$1,500 for the purpose of bringing before the town in March, 1927, a Zoning Plan and By-Laws which was to be prepared under the direction of the Planning Board, and at the Town Meeting of March, 1927, a Committee was appointed to confer with the Planning Board, and present a revised Zoning Plan and By-Law at the next town meeting. The Planning Board, together with the Committee appointed at the March Town Meeting, 1927, begs to report that it has held a number of meetings and conferences, and has given careful consideration to the various aspects of the proposed scheme. As a result it desires to recommend the adoption of the scheme with certain changes which are suggested.

The best interests of the town as a whole will, in the opinion of your committee, be served by this moderate plan of regulation, rather than by a hit-or-miss method of development, such as results without zoning. The trend of the country is in the direction of protection. With the changes suggested, we consider the proposal reasonable and promising of good results. Time and experience may indicate that further changes should be made. Such changes are made possible by state law and by the terms of the by-law. In our opinion action should be taken now, as offering much in the way of needed protection and the only effective basis of experience upon which to found further improvements in the law, which is better than trying to further improve the by-law on a theoretical basis.

The by-law and map as revised are submitted herewith. It

should be noted that by these changes semi-detached houses are permitted in any part of the town, the two-family areas and the business areas are greatly increased, that any dwelling now existing may be rebuilt on its original foundation in case of fire, that side yards may vary in width provided the combined width equals a reasonable amount, that piazzas and other usual projections may extend into front yards, that a larger coverage of business lots is allowed, that automobile repair shops may be allowed in any business district, and that the by-law has been in several ways simplified.

PLAY-GROUNDS

The Planning Board is still very much interested in play-grounds and parks. It believes that the town should continue its policy of providing an appropriation to carry on this worthy project.

SIDEWALKS

The Board is in favor of continuing the sidewalk project, and recommends an appropriation for this purpose.

WOODBURY AVENUE AND BRIDGE

The Board further recommends that Woodbury avenue should be improved, and a substantial bridge be constructed across the Saugus river, to accommodate commercial traffic.

CEMETERY

The Board recommends that the town give consideration as to the advisability of the purchase of the cemetery opposite Monument square at Saugus Center.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD, *Chairman*.
JOHN C. PITMAN, *Secretary*,
GEORGE A. TWEEDY,
FRANK M. RAMSDELL.

Members of Planning Board.

Report of Board of Health

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1927.

The Board of Health herewith submits the following report for the year 1927.

APPOINTED

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, John W. Hitchings, V. S.; Burial Agent, Lillian Shores; Care of Dead Animals, W. Charles Sellick.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

The Health Department has had a very hard year having worked under unusual disadvantages the last part of the year without an office in the Town Hall. Due to increased work in the office with which we were connected we have been obliged to vacate and have no place where calls can be received except the chairman's home. This is a great inconvenience to his home and unsatisfactory to the citizens and we hope this may be remedied during the coming year. There has been 116 cases of Scarlet Fever reported. Three of these cases were treated at the hospital being committed from Saugus; the remaining cases were cared for at home. Several cases occurred in families living out of town but having a Saugus settlement were treated at hospitals at our expense.

The number of patients being treated for Tuberculosis has increased during the past year. At present we are paying \$40.30 per week for board and care of these patients. This is paid from our appropriation but the town is later reimbursed \$5.00 per week for each patient by the State.

In an effort to pay all current bills we have used money which was appropriated for salaries. This could not be transferred from the Reserve Fund and the Board has to await action of the Town Meeting.

Many have considered the expenditure of \$500.00 for mosquito prevention as unwise, this may be true as due to unusual

rains the work was not as satisfactory as it ordinary would have been. However we did what the citizens seemed to want and feel that it was good judgment, not having fore-knowledge of the rainy season.

It is very apparent that our appropriations have not been in keeping with the needs of a 15,000 population. We were obliged to appoint a Milk Inspector and had no appropriation to provide a salary for same and could get no transfer from the Reserve Fund.

We have spent the \$2,700.00 appropriated at the Town Meeting which is only \$200.00 in excess of the appropriation of this department for the past 10 years. The 1927 unpaid bills amount to \$546.61. While it is impossible to anticipate the exact amount of money needed for any year, there should be enough appropriated to allow the department to function in matters protecting the public health. We sincerely hope that the citizens will realize the importance of this and make provision for same.

Infantile Paralysis has given us some concern, 4 cases having been reported, 1 case having proved fatal. We are keeping in touch with the Department of Research and the Department of Public Health for such facts as are available meagre though they may be. This is a very slow and to say the least, unsatisfactory work although every effort is being made for definite facts and treatment.

A Schick Clinic has been held for pupils desiring to take advantage of its benefits. This work has almost eliminated Diphtheria from the Saugus schools, only 2 of the 10 cases reported were of school age.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,
GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician*.

Proposed Zoning Law for the Town of Saugus

SECTION 1. To promote the health, safety, morals, convenience and general welfare of its inhabitants, to lessen the danger from fire and congestion, and to improve and beautify the town under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter forty, Sections twenty-five to thirty-A inclusive and Chapter one hundred and forty-three, Section three, and all additions and amendments thereto, the following by-law, to be known as the Zoning By-law, is hereby adopted.

SECTION 2. *Definitions.* In this by-law the following terms shall have the meanings here assigned to them :

(a) A Family: Any number of individuals living and cooking together on the premises as a single housekeeping unit.

(b) A Dwelling: Any building used in whole or in part for habitation.

(c) A One-Family House: A detached dwelling designed for and occupied by a single family.

(d) Semi-detached House: Two one-family houses built together at the same time and separated by a fire-proof division with no openings.

(e) A Two-Family House: A detached dwelling designed for two families.

(f) Apartments: A dwelling for more than two families, or for one or more families over any non-residential use.

(g) An Accessory Use or Building: A use of land or a building customarily incident to and located on the same lot with another use of land or a building.

(h) A Non-Conforming Use or Building: An existing use of land or a building which does not conform to the regulations for the district in which such use of land or building exists.

(i) A Lot: A lot is that area of land described in the application for a permit.

(j) Height: The height of a building is the vertical distance measured from the finished grade of the lot at the building to the mean height of the roof.

USE REGULATIONS

SECTION 3. For the purpose of this by-law, the Town of Saugus is divided into four types of districts designated as:

1. Single Residence Districts.
2. General Residence Districts.
3. Apartment and Business Districts.
4. Industrial Districts.

Said districts are as shown, defined and bounded on the map accompanying this by-law entitled, The Zoning Map of Saugus, dated March, 1927, signed by the Planning Board and on file with the Town Clerk, and said map and all explanatory matter thereon are hereby made a part of this by-law.

SECTION 4. *Single Residence Districts.* "In single residence districts, subject to the provisions of Sections thirteen and fourteen, no new building or structure and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged and / or constructed, and no land, building, structure, or parts thereof shall be used, except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. One family detached and semi-detached houses.
2. The taking of boarders or the leasing of rooms by a family resident on the premises.
3. Churches, schools, public libraries, public museums, parish houses, and, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen, the following: cemeteries, hospitals, sanatoria, and philanthropic institutions.
4. Private clubs not conducted for profit.
5. Parks, playgrounds, municipal or church recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs.
6. Farms, greenhouses, nurseries, and truck gardens, and the sale of produce raised on the premises, under conditions prescribed by the building inspector and the selectmen.
7. Real estate signs, of not over six square feet in area, advertising the sale or rental of only the premises on which they are located, and bulletin boards accessory to uses specified in 3 and 5 of this section.
8. Passenger stations.
9. Telephone exchanges, provided that there are no service yards and that the design of the building is approved in writing by the planning board.
10. Such accessory uses as are customarily incidental to any of the above uses, subject to the provisions of Section thirteen.

SECTION 5. *General Residence Districts.* In General Residence Districts, subject to the provisions of Sections thirteen and fourteen, no new building or structure and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged and/or constructed, and no land, building, structure or parts thereof shall be used except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Any purpose enumerated in Section four, subject as stated, in Section four, to the provisions of Section seventeen.

2. Two-family dwellings.

SECTION 6. *Business Districts.* In business districts, subject to the provisions of Sections thirteen and fourteen, no new building or structure, and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged and/or constructed, and no land, building, structure, or parts, thereof, shall be used except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Any purpose enumerated in Sections four and five.

2. Retail stores and shops for custom work or the making of articles to be sold at retail on the premises and apartments.

3. Manufacturing clearly incidental to a retail business lawfully conducted on the premises shall be permitted in a business district, omitting all that is in any way offensive, a nuisance or hazardous.

4. Business or professional offices and banks.

5. Restaurants and other places for serving food, and hotels.

6. Place of business of a baker, barber, caterer, clothes cleaner and presser, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, dyer, electrician, florist, furrier, hair dresser, hand laundry, manicurist, milliner, news-dealer, optician, painter, paper-hanger, photographer, printer, publisher, shoemaker, shoe repairer, shoe shiner, tailor, upholsterer; and, as provided in Section seventeen, the following: blacksmith, builder, carpenter, contractor, mason, plumber, roofer, tinsmith, upholsterer, undertaker, and any use which the Selectmen, after a hearing as provided in Section seventeen, may decide to be of like nature to any of the above and no more injurious to the district where it seeks to go.

7. Theatres, moving picture shows, bowling alleys, skating rinks, billiard rooms and similar commercial amusement places, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

8. Gasoline and oil stations, garages for storage and repair, salesrooms, for motor vehicles and stables, subject to the provisions of Sections sixteen and seventeen.

9. Billboards as regulated by law and by-laws.

SECTION 7. *Industrial Districts.* In industrial districts, subject to the provisions of Sections thirteen and fourteen, no new building or structure and no alteration, enlargement or extension of an existing building or structure shall be designed, arranged and/or constructed, and no land, building, structure or parts thereof shall be used except for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Any purpose permitted under Sections four, five, six and seven, subject to the provisions of Section sixteen.

2. Building material, fuel, feed and ice establishments, contractors' yards and junk yards, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

3. Light manufacturing, employing electricity and/or other unobjectionable motive power, utilizing hand labor and/or unobjectionable machinery and/or processes and free from neighborhood disturbing odors and/or other agencies, subject to the provisions of Section seventeen.

Notwithstanding the provisions of this Section or of Section seventeen, no use shall be permitted which would be offensive because of injurious or obnoxious noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odors, dust or other objectionable features, or be hazardous to the community on account of fire or explosion or any other cause. No permit shall be granted under this or any other section for any use which would prove injurious to the safety or welfare of the neighborhood into which it proposes to go, and destructive of property values, because of any excessive nuisance qualities.

In granting permits under this Section the nature of the neighborhood and the nature of the proposed industry shall be considered and the effects of the industry on the neighborhood shall be carefully weighed. If the industry would in any way injure the neighborhood a permit shall be refused. Where a permit is granted all conditions which still protect the neighborhood shall be imposed and made a part of the permit.

HEIGHT REGULATIONS

SECTION 8. *Residence Districts.*

(a) The limit of height in all residence districts shall be two and one-half stories, not to exceed thirty-five feet.

(b) The limitations of height in feet shall not apply to chimneys, ventilators, skylights, tanks, bulkheads, penthouses,

and other necessary features usually carried above roofs, nor to towers or spires of churches and other buildings, if such features are in no way used for living purposes.

SECTION 9. *Business and Industrial Districts.*

(a) The limit of height in business and industrial districts shall be three stories, not to exceed forty feet.

(b) The limitation of height in feet shall not apply to such features as are mentioned in (b) of Section 9, nor to water tanks or scenery lofts which shall not cover more than 25 per cent of the area of the building.

AREA REGULATIONS

SECTION 10. In residence districts, as provided in Sections 4 and 5, land laid out after the adoption of this by-law shall provide for each dwelling the following minimum lot areas :

For a one-family house, not under 5,000 square feet.

For a semi-detached house, not under 6,000 square feet.

For a two-family house, not under 5,000 square feet.

Lots duly recorded by plan or deed at the time that this by-law is adopted may be used, provided that all requirements in regard to yards are fulfilled.

PERCENTAGE OF LOT COVERED

SECTION 11. The percentage of its lot which may be covered by any building used for dwelling purposes, wherever located, shall in no instance exceed the following maximum provisions.

(a) One-family house : twenty-five per cent.

(b) Semi-detached house : thirty per cent.

(c) Two-family house : twenty-five per cent.

(d) Apartments : fifty per cent.

In business and industrial districts no building shall be built, reconstructed, extended or arranged so that it covers more than 80 per cent of a corner lot or more than 70 per cent of an interior lot. The open space required in this paragraph shall be provided in the rear, or in part on the sides, so as, in the opinion of the building inspectors, to properly light and ventilate the building.

No lot, or the buildings or structures thereon shall be changed in size so as to violate the provisions of this by-law.

YARDS

SECTION 12. *Front Yards* In residence districts and neighborhood store districts, as indicated on the map, there shall be provided in front of every building a front yard of at least twenty feet in clear depth between the building and the lines of the way or ways on which the building lot abuts, and no new building or structure shall be constructed and no building or structure shall be moved, altered, reconstructed or enlarged so that a front yard less in clear depth shall result. Projecting eaves, uncovered steps, piazzas open or enclosed, not to project more than eight feet in front yard space, and bay windows shall not be considered as coming within the meaning of this section. Where to an extent of fifty per cent of the frontage space between two intersecting streets or in any space of two hundred feet on the same side of a street, front yards of greater or lesser uniform depth than twenty feet have been established, by common agreement, or by private building restrictions, or through common usage, such front yard shall, notwithstanding any other provisions of this by-law, be and remain the front yard space for such street or portion of street. Where in a similar space there is a variety of depth, the average shall remain the required front yard depth.

Side Yards. There shall be at each side of every dwelling a side yard of seven and one-half feet in width, which shall be kept clear from the front to the rear of the building; provided, that one side yard may be reduced in width by one foot for every one foot by which the other side yard is increased in width; but no sideyard shall be less than five feet in width. Where the line of the lot is not parallel with the line of the house the average width of the lot shall be as above.

Back Yards. Behind every dwelling there shall be provided a back yard between the rear line of the house and the rear lot line, not less than fifteen feet in depth. Back yards may contain accessory buildings not over one story high and covering not over twenty-five per cent of the area of the back yards.

YARDS FOR NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS

Any use, not residential or accessory, permitted in a residential district shall observe all provisions of this by-law in regard to depth and width of yards as applied to dwellings.

GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 13. *Accessory Uses.*

(a) Accessory uses shall be on the same lot with the building of the owner or lessee, and shall be such as do not alter the character of the premises on which they are located or impair the neighborhood.

(b) Garage space for not more than two cars shall be permitted as an accessory use in residence districts.

(c) Where manufacturing of any kind is allowed as an accessory use, it shall be restricted to such light manufacturing as is incidental to a permitted use and where the product is customarily sold on the premises by the producer to the consumer.

(d) The use of a room or rooms in a dwelling as an office or studio by a physician, dentist, lawyer, music teacher, or other professional person resident in the dwelling may be permitted as an accessory use. In such cases a professional sign of not over one square foot in area may be used.

SECTION 14. *Non-Conforming Uses.*

(a) Any building, part of a building or premises which, at the time of the adoption of this by-law, is being put to a non-conforming use may continue to be used for the same purpose.

(b) No non-conforming building or structure shall be altered except as ordered by the building inspector to make it safe, or extended, nor shall it in any ten year period be repaired to an extent of more than fifty per cent of its assessed value at the time of the last application for a permit to repair, except that a two-family house in a one-family district may be reconstructed in any event.

(c) A non-conforming use may be changed to a more restricted use or to a conforming use, but it shall not be changed to a less restricted use.

(d) In residence districts, when a non-conforming business or industrial use has been discontinued for a period of one year, it shall not be re-established and future use shall be in conformity with this by-law.

(e) Any dwelling existing at the time of the adoption of this by-law, in case of fire, may be reconstructed on its original foundation.

SECTION 15. *District Boundaries.* The district boundaries shall be as shown on the zoning map, the scale of the map, and the figures entered to serve as guides; the building inspector to decide in all cases of doubt. Where the boundary line divides

a lot in a single or joint ownership at the time such district is established, a use authorized on the less restricted portion of such lot may be extended into the more restricted portion, but in no case for more than twenty feet over the established line. Where a business or manufacturing district adjoins a residence district and has its main frontage on one street, that street shall be used for the frontage and for all receiving and delivering of goods and no lots opening only on a side street may be used. Where a district is indicated as fronting on two intersecting streets, both frontages may be used.

SECTION 16. *Location of Automobile Services.* No portion of the front or side lines of a public garage, automobile repair shop, greasing station, storage battery service station, or gasoline filling station, or any of their appurtenances or accessory uses, shall hereafter be placed within fifty feet of any residence district. No driveway to such premises shall be in any part within fifty feet of any residential district. No such premises shall have any driveway entrance or exit for motor vehicles within three hundred feet of the property used by any public or private school, public library, church, playground or institution for the sick or dependent, or for children under sixteen years of age. Every filling station shall hereafter be located not less than fifteen feet inside the building line and no filling shall be done except into cars standing on the property of the filling station.

SECTION 17. *Permits by Selectmen Required.* No permit for a cemetery, hospital, sanatorium or philanthropic institution wherever located; or for the place of business of any blacksmith, builder, carpenter, contractor, mason, plumber, roofer, tinsmith, upholsterer, undertaker, or for any mentioned use under heads 7 and 8 of Section 6, in a business district; or for anything permitted only under Section 7, shall be issued by the Building Inspector except with the written approval of the selectmen as provided in this Section and subject to such conditions as the Board of Selectmen may deem it proper to impose.

Any person desiring to obtain the permission of the Selectmen, for any purpose for which permission is required under this by-law, shall make written application therefor and the Selectmen shall hold a public hearing thereon after such notice as they may direct and render a decision. They may make rules for such hearings, and shall notify all holders of real estate who might be affected and shall at such hearings hear such owners and

others who may desire to be heard. No permit shall be granted by the Selectmen without considering the effects upon the neighborhood and the town. If a permit may be issued with conditions, such as will protect the community, such conditions shall be specified in writing on the permit. If a permit would result in substantial injury it shall be refused.

SECTION 18. *Conflict of Laws.* In general this by-law is supplementary to other laws and by-laws affecting the use, height, and area of buildings, structures and premises. Where this by-law imposes a greater restriction upon the use, height or area of buildings, structures or premises than is imposed by other provisions of law or by-laws, the provisions of this by-law shall control.

SECTION 19. *Plats.* Applications for permits shall be accompanied by a plat of the lot in duplicate, drawn to scale, showing the dimensions of the lot and the location and size of the buildings already upon the lot, and of the building to be erected. A record of such applications and plats shall be kept on file in the office of the Building Inspector.

SECTION 20. *Enforcement.* This by-law shall be administered by the Building Inspector. He shall approve no application of any kind, plans and specifications and intended use for which are not in all respects in conformity with this by-law. He shall issue no permit for anything covered by Section 17 till the applicant has secured the written permit of the Selectmen therein required. He shall grant no permit for any use which would in his opinion prove to have, in the location where it seeks to establish itself, any nuisance qualities, notwithstanding any provision of this by-law which would seem to permit such use. Where a permit may be granted with conditions that would improve or protect the status of the community, such conditions shall be imposed and made a part of the record.

SECTION 21. *Occupancy Permit.* No building or structure erected, altered or in any way changed as to construction or use under a permit or otherwise and no premises shall be occupied or used without an occupancy permit signed by the Building Inspector, which permit shall not be issued until the building, structure or premises and its uses and accessory uses to comply in all respects with this by-law.

SECTION 22. *Appeals.* Any person aggrieved by the refusal of the Building Inspector to issue a permit under the provisions of this by-law, may appeal under the provisions of Sections 27 and 27A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

SECTION 23. *Exceptions under Specific Rules.* When in its judgment the public convenience and welfare will be substantially served, and where such exception will tend to improve the status of the neighborhood, the Board of Appeals may in specific cases, after public notice, a hearing, and subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards, determine and vary the application of the district regulations herein established in harmony with their general purpose and intent as follows:

(a) Permit the alteration of a one-family house or building, existing at the time this by-law is adopted and wherever located, to accommodate two families.

(b) Grant temporary and conditional permits for structures and uses that do not conform to the regulations herein prescribed, provided that no permit shall be for more than a one-year period.

(c) The Board of Appeals may grant no variation which would amount to an amendment of this by-law or a change in zone lines, all such amendments to be made as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30 and in Section 24 of this by-law.

SECTION 24. *Amendments.* The Planning Board, either upon its own initiative or upon petition of ten persons, shall hold public hearings, 14 days' public notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of any repeal or amendments to this by-law and report to a town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken, before any repeal or amendment may be considered by a town meeting.

SECTION 25. This by-law shall take effect as provided by law.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD, *Chairman*

JOHN C. PITMAN, *Secretary*

FRANK M. RAMSDELL

GEORGE TWEEDY

Members Planning Board.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN

JOHN HUSLER

GUSTAF E. DAHLEN

WASHINGTON L. BRYER

Committee appointed at 1927 Town Meeting.

Report of Public Works Dept.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit at this time the annual report of the Public Works Department, for the year ending December 31, 1927.

DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS.

Several streets were taken care of this year with a semi permanent surface of graded gravel and tarvia, and continuation of this program will add greatly to the area of easier riding streets and cut down the general maintenance. Four or five of the shorter streets should be added to the list every year. A regular maintenance patrol should be established in connection with the work.

Drainage conditions have been relieved considerably in East Saugus this year, and the drainage in Saugus Center should be taken care of in the very near future. If the sewer system is not developed rapidly the town will be forced into the construction of expensive drains to carry off the surface water, as the streets are improved.

Construction of a permanent character was laid on Lincoln avenue and Winter street, and should be carried on through Winter street to Central street in 1928.

Resurfacing with graded gravel and tarvia has resulted very satisfactorily on Bristow street, and has relieved the traffic conditions on Ballard street to a considerable extent.

Construction on Essex street, should be continued to Cliftondale square, and permanent construction, reinforced concrete or blocks, laid on the southerly side of the green.

The entire square in East Saugus should be reconstructed to fit in with the new bridge.

The continuation of treatment of streets with tarvia and pea stone has proved its worth in maintenance and should be extended annually.

A snow removal program has been extended to clearing all the squares and opening the principal streets for traffic after each storm.

Sidewalk and curb construction was carried on in the main traffic lines from the squares this year and should be continued.

DIVISION OF WATER

As shown in the accompanying figures, the work of the Water Department has increased very materially during 1927. Saugus continues to enjoy an ever increasing home building program, requiring more and more extension, and service installations in proportion.

Meters are required on all new services and many old services have been metered this year. The policy of metering all the old services should be continued.

The work of replacing the old cement lined pipes with cast iron water pipes was started in East Saugus this year, substituting a 12" cast iron pipe for the old 6" cement lined pipe, thereby furnishing four times as much water as formerly. This work should most certainly be carried on as rapidly as possible, to eliminate the very serious and costly conditions brought about by every break occurring in these old mains.

General water main extension was carried on in all parts of the town to the relief of many property owners in the outlying districts.

Hydrants are being placed on all main extensions, fourteen having been added this year.

The principal work on water extension was in Golden Hills, starting at the Melrose line and covering the area adjacent to the lower lake. The actual amount of water pipe laid considerably exceeded the estimate and all of the property owners who really expected to benefit from this first installation are within service distance of a main. Hydrants have been located on this system so that all the buildings in the area come within the insurance requirements.

The main on Holland street should be connected to the main on Elm street in the very near future.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Supt. of Public Works Dept.

Water Extension, 1927

	Pipe	6"	8" 12"
Lily Pond avenue		330'	
Victoria street		396'	
Hampstead street		267'	
Aberdeen avenue		474'	
Fiske road		285'	
Clark and Saville streets		903'	
Main street		210'	
Talbot street		200'	
Granite road		200'	
Great Woods road		300'	
Kenwood avenue		228'	
Palmer avenue		157'	
Glen Park avenue		790'	
Elaine and Warren avenues		516'	
Broadway			500'
Lincoln court		534'	
Makepeace street		408'	
Hazel street		216'	
Anawan avenue		140'	
Palmer avenue		84'	
Dudley street		300'	
Parker street		221'	
E. Denver		60'	
Highland avenue		498'	
Evans street		118'	
Golden Hills		3,451'	484'
Total		11,286'	984'

Water Comparison

SERVICES.	1924	1925	1926	1927
New	118	131	135	193
Relaid	6	13	58	115
Cleaned	261	323	307	339
Ft. service pipe	5,896½'	6,531½'	9,375'-2"	13,485'
Ft. extension	8,272'	8,440'	8,652'	12,270'
Commitment	\$31,712.01	\$33,887.96	\$36,288.45	\$44,922.65
Cu. Ft. of				
Water	27,053,200	30,285,400	34,216,700	34,338,400

Gallons of water supplied distributing mains during 1927
257,538,000 gallons.

Miles of main 49 and 2,197'

Total number of services 3,063

Meters 2,133

Fixtures 930

Golden Hills 1927

Number of services 24

Number of meters 24

Feet of service pipe 897' 3" of 1" cement lined pipe

Feet of extension 2,951' of 6" cast iron pipe
484' of 8" cast iron pipe

	Fixture	Meter	Maint.	Turn ons
1926	\$10,680.88	19,626.73	5,293.84	60.00
1927	10,260.84	20,776.59	13,109.22	85.00
	Const.	Summons	Hydrant	Total
	4.00	123.00	500.00	36,288.45
		191.00	500.00	44,992.65

	1926	1927
Paid for water purchase	\$17,450 52	\$17,512 57
Paid for water maintenance	19,901 41	20,636 65
Paid for general extension	7,600 00	5,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$44,951 93	\$43,149 22

Cubic feet of water used in 1926 34,216,700

Cubic feet of water used in 1927 34,338,400

Water Department

SERVICES

New 193

Renewals 115

Repaired 35

Cleaned 339

13,485 feet of service pipe laid.

METERS

New	275
Frozen	29
Tested	9
Repaired	46
Fixture services metered	87

HYDRANTS

New	14
Replaced	3

Street	Cost
Adams avenue	\$209 53
Appleton street	292 54
Auburn street	55 02
Avon street	25 13
Ballard street	302 20
Birch street	154 58
Bristow street	3,875 34
Castle street	45 62
Central street	1,419 94
Chestnut street	71 11
Cleveland avenue	164 22
Clifton avenue	11 87
Columbus avenue	27 08
Cross street	17 02
Danforth avenue	15 83
Denver street	32 33
E. Denver street	210 35
Elm street	108 60
Emory street	24 01
Ernest street	182 21
Essex street	552 94
Eustis street	19 02
Fairmount avenue	66 30
Fairview avenue	510 96
Felton street	11 15
Forest street	30 32
Foster street	11 32
Garfield avenue	3 70
Granite road	14 25
Grove street	21 55

Guild road	\$76 20
Hayden road	111 22
Hesper street	3 18
Highland avenue	47 05
Howard street	213 29
Jackson street	126 43
Jasper street	86 17
Jefferson street	50 67
Laurel street	139 23
Linwood street	20 98
Main street	923 89
Maple street	49 85
Morton avenue	64 24
Mountain avenue	52 39
Mt. Vernon street	103 04
Myrtle street	105 40
Newcomb avenue	2 00
Newhall street	103 85
Pearson street	48 62
Pleasant avenue	87 01
Pleasant street	58 04
Prospect street	1,132 29
Robinson street	26 46
Sherman avenue	10 82
School street	72 80
Spring street	268 25
Stocker street	42 75
Stone street	51 80
Summer street	143 43
Talbot street	16 02
Taylor street	61 89
Vincent street	5 73
Vine street	556 20
Walnut street	400 16
Washington avenue	7 12
Wendall street	25 97
Whitney street	77 23
Willis street	33 25
Woodbury avenue	98 77

Report of Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby tender the annual report of the Police Department, together with its doings for the year ending December 31, 1927.

ROSTER

CHIEF

Roland L. Mansfield

CAPTAIN

John T. Stuart

REGULAR PATROLMEN

Frank W. Joy	Roland E. Mansfield
James P. Sullivan	Peter A. Flaherty
Clarence H. Berrett	William MacDougall
Henry P. Wheaton	Ralph New

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Timothy J. Bannon	Howard F. McAdoo
Thurlow W. Bentley	Axel G. Newbury
Oren O. Bentley	Willie M. Penney
John P. Chesley	Charles B. Pugsley
John A. Garrow	Henry N. Robinson
William H. Gillespie	Edward O. Roy
Norman D. Hatch	Percy R. Salsman
Howard F. Kelley	William H. Semons
Wade T. Keller	Phillip Spencer
Joseph A. Lambert, Jr.	Frank M. Symonds
Charles E. Light	Joseph E. Tufts
William J. Lumbert	Everett Vickary
James F. Maher	Daniel B. Willis
John E. Mansfield	Alfred H. Woodward

Charles N. Wormstead

SPECIAL OFFICERS FOR SCHOOLS

Andrew C. Lynn Edgar H. MacDougall Frank H. Spencer

SPECIAL OFFICERS FOR LYNN WATER SHEDS

Patrick Garrity Dennis W. Mead Henry E. Newhall
John H. Newhall William H. Tufts Henry N. Williams

There was a total of 674 arrests during the year of which 637 were males, 37 females and 33 juveniles.

The crimes were as follows:—Assault 24, bastardy 2, default 11, disorderly 14, drunk 135, malicious mischief 1, non-support 13, violating auto laws 247, violating clam laws 8, violating liquor laws 40, disturbing the peace 19, vagrancy 2, deserter 1, truancy 2, violating school laws 1, manslaughter 1, evading fares 1, larceny 35, robbery 5, violating health laws 3, giving false information to assessor 6, violating pharmacy laws 2, polygamy 2, violating fire laws 1, delinquent child 3, violating game laws 7, breaking and entering 7, violating city ordinance 7, gaming 8, stubborn child 1, insanity 1, gaming on Lord's day 11, indecent exposure 4, neglected child 1, disturbing assembly 3, indecent and profane language 2, advertising untrue statement 1, failure to pay wages 1, disturbing school 1, fornication 4, adultery 2, cruelty to animals 4, alien with gun 2, assault with dangerous weapon 1, violating road laws 5, disorderly house 1, trespass 1, unlicensed dogs 19, attempt to murder 1.

Dispositions were:—Fined 257, filed 66, discharged and dismissed 59, continued 38, probation 54, released 25, State Farm 2, House of Correction 8, held for Grand Jury 7 turned over to other authorities 155, Lawrence Training School 2, Danvers 1.

Nationality of prisoners: Americans 420, English 38, Polish 51, French 23, German 3, Irish 13, Italian 82, Swedish 9, Jewish 14, Negro 10, Lithuanian 3, Norwegian 2, Portuguese 3, Greek 3.

During the year \$5,247.00 were collected in fines and disposed of as follows; Paid to Commonwealth \$2,910.00, paid to town \$2,242.00, paid to County of Essex \$75.00 and paid to complainants \$20.00.

Complaints received and investigated 885, autos reported stolen out of town 315, stolen autos recovered in town 50, lost articles reported 71, lost articles found 59, dogs reported lost 72, lost dogs found 66, doors and windows found open and secured 135, persons reported missing 41, missing persons found 28,

responded to alarm of fire 37, persons removed to hospital 53, notified for out of town police 50, all others 144, total 2,006.

There was no unusual amount of criminal activity in Saugus during the past year, conditions being about normal, but as the town grows, the work of the Police Department naturally increases in proportion.

Motor vehicular traffic is increasing rapidly and as the automobile is fast becoming almost a necessary adjunct to the commission of crime it is forcibly impressed upon us that the use of motor vehicles by the Police Department is imperative in order to keep pace with crime and criminals.

Your Police Department is seriously handicapped by lack of men and this should be rectified immediately. At least one permanent officer should be added to the department each year until we reach the standard necessary for a town the size of Saugus.

I recommend that the pay of police officers be increased one (1) dollar a day, that uniforms be furnished the regular officers and that a modern signal system be installed.

Three additional duty call boxes should be added to the present system during this year.

I wish at this time to personally thank all officials and citizens who have rendered assistance to this department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,

Chief of Police.

Report of Chief of Fire Department

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1927

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I submit the following report of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1927.

ROSTER

CHIEF

Mellen R. Joy

CAPTAIN

Edward J. McTague

LIEUTENANTS

Ralph E. Berrett

William R. Salsman, Jr.

FIREMEN

Henry Saxon

Chester A. Tarbox

George B. Drew

John McLaughlin

Harold R. Atkinson

Alfred A. Bird

CALL FIREMEN

Ernest M. Hatch

Robert E. Holbrook

During the year of 1927, the department responded to 207 calls, 24 less than in 1926

There was 49 box alarms, 158 telephone calls, 7 of which were followed by box alarms.

There was no loss of life during the year by fire, one person was burned about the hands and arms while cleaning a dress with gasoline near an open flame.

Assessed value of buildings involved in fire	\$215,680 00
Loss on buildings	31,670 00
Insurance on buildings	316,215 00
Insurance paid on buildings	21,353 90
Value of contents	65,775 00
Loss on contents	5,480 00
Insurance on contents	30,500 00
Insurance paid on contents	8,122 50
Total loss	37,150 00
Total insurance paid	29,190 30

The most serious fire during the year was at the barn fire on the Town Farm, there has been a few other fires that might have been more serious, but were discovered in their early stages, and extinguished without a very heavy loss.

The apparatus is in good condition and has stood up wonderfully well and has had some very rough usage, in travelling over very rough roads in responding to alarms and calls.

The department is well equipped, and has done excellent work with the small number of men to man the apparatus.

Mileage covered by apparatus in responding to alarms and calls are approximately as follows :

Engine One, Seagraves Pump	302 miles.
Combination Two, Dodge	596 miles.
Ladder One	216 miles.

During the year 21,700 feet of 2½ inch hose was used at fires, 7,800 feet of ¾ inch. Chemical hose was used, and 1,810 gallons of chemical fluid was used in extinguishing fires. There was 317 feet of ladders raised and used at fires.

There was three occasions where outside assistance was called to help extinguish fires, one was a call to the City of Lynn to extinguish a brush fire in the Lynnhurst section, while this department was engaged at another fire.

At the fire in the Town Hall, on October 31, 1927, the City of Lynn sent an engine and ladder truck to assist in extinguishing the fire which came very near being a serious one.

The next was at the barn fire at the Town Farm, the City of Lynn sent two pumps and men, the City of Melrose sent one pump and men. There were several men from the Town of Wakefield who assisted in extinguishing the fire.

Without the assistance of these cities and town, in fighting the

barn fire. there is no telling where the fire would have ended. The cities of Lynn and Melrose, and men from the Wakefield Fire Departments, rendered excellent service at the fire.

In closing, I make the following recommendations for the year 1928. That four permanent firemen be appointed to the Fire Department, and thereby the call firemen would be eliminated.

That a new and larger modern up-to-date Central Fire Station be built in the future, to replace the old wooden station in use at present time, which is a serious fire hazard, on account of being used to house motor vehicles in, and does not comply with the State Garage laws and regulations.

That a new pumping engine of about 750 gallon capacity be purchased.

That an automobile be furnished for the Chief of the Fire Department, to use for department purposes which are increasing each year.

That the fire alarm system be given a thorough examination by an expert engineer and have him report any defects.

That 500 feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose and 100 feet of chemical hose be purchased, to replace some that is old and beyond use for fire purposes and burst.

That many of the fire hydrants that set too low in the ground, be raised, so that the large suction hose may be connected to the $4\frac{1}{2}$ inch outlet in case of fire.

I wish to thank the Boy Scouts for their assistance at some of the woods fires, and their prompt response to the emergency calls during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MELLEN R. JOY,

Chief of Fire Department.

Town Clerk's Report

BIRTHS

Number registered in 1927	.	.	.	.	.	.	258
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	142
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	53
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	63

MARRIAGES

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	122
American born.	.	.	.	.	.	.	207
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	37
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	16

DEATHS

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	153
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	65
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	88
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	.	3

POPULATION

1820	.	.	.	749	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1830	.	.	.	690	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1919	.	.	.	11,007
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1920	.	.	.	11,488
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1921	.	.	.	11,989
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1922	.	.	.	12,118
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1923	.	.	.	12,364
1901	.	.	.	5,100	1924	.	.	.	12,593
1905	.	.	.	6,252	1925	.	.	.	12,743
1907	.	.	.	6,585	1926	.	.	.	13,244
1908	.	.	.	7,422	1927	.	.	.	13,788

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Collector's Report

*Lillian Shores, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus:*

DR.

January 1, 1927

To balance of 1926 tax . . . \$213,310 45

To 1926 interest collected . . . 7,065 96

\$220,376 41

CR.

By 1926 tax paid Treasurer . . . \$202,653 72

By 1926 interest paid Treasurer . . . 7,065 96

By 1926 abatements . . . 1,811 24

By tax titles to town . . . 2,651 08

By tax titles to town (Chap. 263,

Acts of 1919). . . . 6,194 43

\$220,376 43

(Entire 1926 commitment completed.)

DR.

To tax of 1927 committed Septem-
ber 17, 1927 and December 20,

1927, \$476,108 23

To 1927 interest collected . . . 351 49

\$476,459 72

CR.

By 1927 tax paid Treasurer . . . \$281,190 07

By 1927 tax paid in office (Cash
on hand) 65

By 1927 interest paid Treasurer

December 31 351 49

By 1927 abatements 2,742 08

\$284,284 29

Uncollected December 31, 1927, on 1927
commitment,

\$192,175 43

Since January 1, 1928 have collected \$21,229.20, leaving un-
collected \$170,946.23 on February 6, 1928.

LILLIAN SHORES,
Collector of Taxes.

Report of Library Trustees

The Board of Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library herewith present the report of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1927.

It is gratifying to note that the record for the past year shows an increased patronage as appended figures indicate.

An increasing number of young men and women who are attending institutions of higher learning in Boston and vicinity are making use of the books of reference and technical books in our Library. To meet their needs we have increased the number of books of that class quite materially during the past year.

The Library has received by gift a number of books by public spirited citizens. A portrait of General U. S. Grant done by H. W. Berthong, a citizen of Saugus, was given by Mr. A. E. Starkey. A gift of money from the Beethoven Society of Lynn was used for purchasing books on music.

The Beethoven Anniversary was fittingly commemorated in the Library by a display of his works loaned by the Rev. Mr. Carroll.

The number of books on the shelves are 18,442. The number added during 1927 were 655, thirty-two of which were gifts and the balance by purchase.

BOOK CIRCULATION 1927

Main Library	31,316
Clifftondale Branch	18,006
East Saugus Branch	3,186
North Saugus Branch	1,576
Lynnhurst Branch	1,866
Total	55,950

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. LANG, *Chairman*,
 JOHN HUSLER,
 WILLIAM MEAD,
 WALTER D. BLOSSOM,
 BASIL J. RING,
 FRED E. EWART, *Secretary*.

Report of Board of Public Welfare

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Of our appropriation of \$18,038.00 we have spent \$18,038.00 with some outstanding bills not yet rendered by other towns and cities for aid furnished to non-residents having Saugus settlements, amount of said bills unknown.

We have received from cities and towns \$3,512.32 and from the Commonwealth \$1,536.69 the total reimbursements being \$5,049.01.

Our Weekly payroll for mothers with dependent children and others amounts to approximately \$200.00.

We recommend that the sum of \$20,769.00 be appropriated for the year 1928.

SAUGUS INFIRMARY

Our appropriation for 1927 was \$10,800.00.

We have spent \$9,524.13 leaving an unexpended balance of \$1,275.87 reverting to the Town Treasury.

We have received from sale of produce	\$1,255 30
We have received from sale of milk	4,299 58
We have received from sale of wood	64 87
We have received from sale of stock	709 38
We have received from miscellaneous sources	64 80
We have received from board	112 00

Total cash receipts	\$6,505 93
There is now due from board	112 00
There is now due from sale of farm products	816 93

Making a total revenue for 1927 of	\$7,434 86
There is also due from fire insurance on hay, stock and farming implements destroyed by fire	3,539 00

Grand total	\$10,973 86
-------------	-------------

The net expense of conducting the Infirmary has been \$2,089.27 for 1927, not including stock, hay and implements destroyed by fire. If the value of these be taken into account the excess of receipts over expenditures would be \$1,449 53.

We recommend that the sum of \$14,436.60 be appropriated for 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman.*

EVAN EVANS, *Secretary,*

ERNEST M. HATCH,

Board of Public Welfare of Saugus.

Assessors' Report

Number of polls assessed	3,940
Number of persons paying on property	6,976
Number of persons paying on poll tax only	1,477
Number of persons liable to do military duty	2,646
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1	13,788

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY ASSESSED

Number of dwelling houses	3,389
Number of acres of land	6,354
Number of acres of land (exempted)	278
Number of horses	137
Number of cows	447
Number of neat cattle other than cows	29
Number of swine	891
Number of fowl	6,962
Number of dogs to be registered (female 244, male 717)	961

VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE

Buildings (excluding land)	\$8,370,861
Land (excluding buildings)	3,499,809
Personal property	1,296,085

\$13,166,755

Exemptions	125,810
----------------------	---------

TOTAL AMOUNT PUBLIC PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Final taking of unredeemed real estate	\$29,125
Town property	1,288,175
Religious societies	331,800
Charitable institutions	6,675
Literary institutions	3,475
Sons of Veterans' Building Association	10,675
Old cemetery	12,100

\$1,682,025

ABATEMENTS

For the year 1927	\$2,789 52
For the year 1926	1,831 74

BASIS OF TAXATION

Overlay 1927	10,440 75
County Tax	19,126 14
State Tax	19,320 00
State Highway	4,421 77
Metropolitan Parks Tax	8,807 09
Charles River Basin Tax	951 46
Fire Prevention Tax	138 81
Metropolitan Planning	139 79
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,469 80
River Street Brighton Street Bridge	150 37
Southern Traffic Route	739 04
1925 Overlay	1,789 65
Appropriations by Town for 1927	541,837 46
	<hr/>
	\$610,332 13
Less Town Income	136,335 19
	<hr/>
Net amount to be raised	\$473,996 94

Appropriated as follows:

On Real Estate	\$420,233 72
On Personal Estate	45,883 22
On Poll Tax	7,880 00
On Gypsy Moth (special tax)	1,738 31

Tax of State, County and Town Purposes committed to Lillian Shores, Tax Collector.

September 17, 1927	\$475,735 25
December 20, 1927, omitted assessment	344 98
December 20, 1927 poll tax	28 00
Tax rate per \$1,000	35 40
City of Lynn (special tax)	653 13
Excise Tax "Laura A. Barnes"	23 33

LEWIS J. AUSTIN, *Chairman*,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Board of Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

The Cemetery Department has used its appropriation of \$5,250 (which was \$500 less than requested) for care and betterment in the usual way doing what betterment was possible with the limited amount at our disposal. The need of more cement gutters, water extension and repairs to the wall, parts of which have not been repaired for nearly ten years, call for a much larger appropriation. The income from the Cemetery would warrant this as is shown in our report of 1927 with \$900 in excess of the appropriation.

The cemetery has grown in the last ten years, more lots are now under care which means more help and more expense. \$2,879 has been added to the perpetual care fund making a total of \$40,428, an increase of \$30,328 in ten years. Riverside has presented a much better appearance this year than ever, due somewhat to the abundance of rain. At the beginning of the spring we laid out our improvements and invested \$200 in reconstructing and beautifying 100 feet of the wall, later it became necessary to construct a large foundation for the new Mausoleum at the cost which reduced our appropriation, this causing a shortage at the close of the year. We recommend an appropriation of \$6,000 for 1928, which is within the receipts of 1927 and will make it possible to keep Riverside up to its present standard.

On Armistice Day the ladies of the Riverside Club and the Civic League presented us six trees and a tablet marked as follows:

"The six trees to the left are affectionately dedicated to the men and women of the Town of Saugus who served in the World War" which we accepted with thanks and to show our appreciation of the gift we promised perpetual care as far as we had authority.

W. GEORGE GREENLAY,
BENJ. F. FULLERTON,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927.

PERMITS

147	Dwellings	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$592,700 00
129	Garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	44,725 00
83	Additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	54,000 00
4	Stores	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,750 00
6	Storehouses	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,850 00
2	Barns	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,200 00
3	Roadside stands	.	.	.	.	.	.	550 00
4	Factories	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,800 00
1	Greenhouse	.	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
1	Ice House	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
1	To Move							

Total Valuation \$727,825 00

Total number of permits issued, 404

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. WILLIS.

REPORT OF Inspector of Animals and Milk

SAUGUS, MASS., December 21, 1927

To the Board of Health:

Doctor A. W. Sawyer former inspector made the inspection required by law to be made in January and February and reported to me as follows:

Cattle inspected	.	.	.	507
Hogs inspected	.	.	.	1,507
Goats inspected	.	.	.	5

As changes are continually being made in the large herds I believe they should be inspected at other times during the year.

I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals:

Cattle	.	.	.	.	2
Hogs	.	.	.	.	26

Have had many cases reported to me of dogs biting people and suspected of having rabies but only five of these cases on examination have proven to be positive cases of rabies.

Have issued 116 milk licenses and 5 pasturization licenses. Have made careful examination of all the dairys and explained to the owners all the regulations of the Board of Health and expressed to them the importance of cleanliness in the production of milk. All seemed willing to unite with me in an effort to better the conditions in our town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,
Inspector of Animals and Milk.

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health, Saugus Mass.

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the requirements of Chap. 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relative to plumbers and plumbing, I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927. The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in the following table :

Total number of inspections	. . .	753
Permits issued	. . . . .	183
Permits refused	. . . . .	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance	. . .	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated		2
New cesspools located	. . . . .	189
Miscellaneous inspections	. . . . .	15

Yours very truly,

THOS. C. SUTHERST,

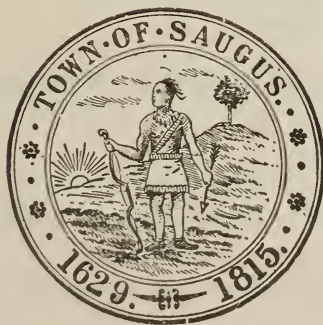
Plumbing Inspector.

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1927	\$11,670,070	\$1,296,085	\$13,166,755	\$35 40
1926	11,293,465	1,134,789	12,428,245	41 00
1925	10,739,570	1,154,332	11,893,902	37 85
1924	9,146,632	1,065,537	10,202,169	37 75
1923	8,855,675	935,652	9,791,327	38 00
1922	8,050,175	910,400	8,960,575	38 00
1921	7,930,383	917,675	8,848,058	37 00
1920	7,590,627	871,561	8,462,188	35 95
1919	7,309,951	690,444	8,000,395	25 95
1918	7,189,697	623,104	7,812,801	27 95
1917	6,817,568	599,642	7,417,210	26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	6,773,809	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	6,441,093	22 30
1914	6,334,099	559,256	6,945,355	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	20 70
1911	5,421,681	543,199	5,969,880	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	22 80
1907	5,428,868	266,558	5,695,416	27 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	10 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	27 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	11 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	29 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	10 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	28 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	12 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	29 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	18 60
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	10 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	29 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	13 50
1886	1,873,680	156,555	1,873,680	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,800	1,691,428	10 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	29 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	18 60
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	16 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	14 60
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	12 60
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	13 83
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,685	18 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	7 86
1860	877,606	301,087	1,179,592	6 80

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
Town of Saugus

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1928

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

WELCOME McCULLOUGH, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires, 1928
280 Central Street	Tel. 284-J
MRS. MABEL CARTER	Term expires, 1928
128 Essex Street	Tel. 762-W
ELLERY METCALF	Term expires, 1929
7 Howard Street	Tel. 566-J
MRS. MILDRED DINSMORE	Term expires, 1930
53 Birch Street	Tel. 40
FRANCIS M. HILL	Term expires, 1930
52 Lincoln Avenue	Tel. 47

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

JESSE W. LAMBERT

Residence 279 Central Street

Tel. 267

Office, High School Building

Tel. 775

Office Hours—8.30 to 9.00 A. M.

4.00 to 5.00 P. M.

On every school day except Friday

CLERK:—MRS. MARY O. BURTON

319 Central Street

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

CHARLES E. LIGHT

30 Stone Street

Tel. 376

MEETING OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held the first and third Mondays of each month (excepting July and August) at 8 o'clock P.M.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At a meeting of the School Committee held January 10, 1928,

it was "voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent as the report of the School Committee required by the statutes."

WELCOME McCULLOUGH,

Chairman.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

NAME AND ADDRESS	PRECINCTS	TELEPHONES
Dr. Myron H. Davis 24 Main Street	1-2	235
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish 272 Lincoln Avenue	2-4	120
Dr. G. W. Gale 68 Lincoln Avenue	3-5	638-J

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Mary Donovan Broadway, Lynnfield	Breakers 75090
--	----------------

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term, 1927	Opened September 7, 1927 Closed December 21, 1927
Winter Term, 1928	Opens January 4, 1928 Closes February, 24, 1928
Second Half	Opens March 5, 1928 Closes April 27, 1928
Spring Term	Opens May 7, 1928 Closes June 22, 1928
Fall Term	September 5, 1928

Holidays: October 12, Thanksgiving Recess (Wednesday noon to following Monday), February 22, April 19, May 30, June 17.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2-2-2 on the fire alarm and the street lights turned on five minutes.

At 8 A.M. means no morning session for grades.

At 12.45 P.M. means no afternoon session for the grades.

At 7.00 A.M. means no school for High and Junior High.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	No. Saugus	1098
Cliftdale	1092	Roby	1099
Emerson	1093	Oaklandvale	731
Felton	1094	Sweetzer Jr. High	1097
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee and Other Citizens of Saugus:

In accordance with law and custom your Superintendent takes this opportunity to submit for your consideration his tenth annual report of the condition, progress and needs of the Schools of Saugus, the same being the thirty-fifth annual report of the School Department.

The Financial Situation

When planning for such an expensive and important enterprise as that of educating boys and girls to meet the requirements for successful law abiding citizenship our first consideration should be that of *Service*. The value of educational service in any case is liable to depend on the price paid for it. No one expects to receive expert service or even advice for a price as low as that of *unskilled* labor on a time basis. Thrift does not always mean the saving of money. None of us regard the miser as a thrifty man. It is true that the cost of education is increasing. It is a very large expenditure in the town of Saugus, but not large in comparison with that of surrounding towns.

From a school report of 1925, picked up at random, your Superintendent reads the following figures:

Number of pupils in all schools	2,577
Number of teachers	96
Budget for 1926	\$243,250

There was nothing unusual in this budget. Let us look at the corresponding figures as shown by our own reports.

Number of pupils in all schools	2,780
Number of teachers	95
Budget for 1926 including repairs	\$196,200

By all means let us economize, but let it be an economy based upon thrift bearing in mind the fact that value is not always expressed in terms of dollars and cents.

In making up our budget the cost of every item is given careful consideration. Nothing is left to "snap judgment." Our motto is "Economy with Efficiency."

Actual Cost of School Support

Some misunderstanding exists regarding cost of running our schools. In a discussion of school expenses distinction should be made between school appropriations and net costs. There are reimbursements from the State Department, but the whole cost must first be met by the town: consequently, in making up our budget we must provide for every necessary expense including that for which the state returns to the town, a very considerable sum, about ten months later. It should be borne in mind that the state return is made to the town but not to the School Department, although it is through that department that such return is secured. The following figures showing net cost for 1927 are self explanatory.

Appropriation, General Fund, March,	
1927	\$180,000 00
Special Appropriation, August, .	9,000 00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$189,000 00
Received from State (income tax) .	\$33,204 75
“ “ “ tuition of State Wards	984 00
TOTAL	\$34,188 75
	<hr/>
From local taxation and reserve fund .	\$154,811 23
As to cost per pupil exclusive of general control,	
the average for the State last year was, for	
Elementary Schools (Grades 1-8)	\$78 72
Our per pupil cost for same . . .	\$56 29
Per pupil cost in high school, average for State	\$132 79
Our per pupil cost for same . . .	\$120 76

We are informed by state officials that cost per pupil in the State of Massachusetts is not above the average for the United States.

Perusal of these figures leads us to conclude that we are well within the limit of a reasonable expenditure for education.

The Teaching Force

It is a matter of regret that we are unable to prevent the annual loss resulting from the passing of many of our successful teachers to other towns and cities where adequate compensation for services rendered can be secured. If any way can be found whereby we can keep expenses down without lowering our school standard let us seek diligently for it, but no more serious danger of educational

loss can be conceived than that resulting from frequent changes in our teaching force.

Teachers employed by us for the first time since our last report are by no means an inferior class, but, as we have often said, no teacher can do his or her best service during the first year.

LEFT 1927

Miss Mildred Bee
 Mrs. Marion Emmett
 Miss Erastine Gilmore
 Mr. William Lowell
 Miss Margaret McIntyre
 Mr. C. Francis Woods

 Miss Helen Bacon
 Miss S. Barbara Allen
 Mrs. Eda Shannon
 Mrs. Ethel Foley and
 Miss Laura Bailey
 Miss Annie Wilson
 Miss Phyllis Smith
 Miss Elizabeth Blandford
 Miss Elsie Farrar
 Miss Edna Bailey
 Miss Nancy B. Millett
 Miss Elva Batchelder
 Miss Margaret Cameron
 Miss Laura Cram

 Miss Arline Albee

SUCCESSORS

Miss Blanche Milbery
 No successor
 Miss Helen Towle
 Mr. Harold Warren
 Mrs. Esther Lovering
 Miss Ethel Edwards and
 Miss Loretta Mullin
 Mrs. Blanche Love
 Miss Inez Richards
 Miss Katherine Campbell

 Miss Myra Weber
 *Miss Dorothy Merrill
 Mrs. Marian Burwell
 Mrs. Marjorie Wiggin
 Miss Mildred Wright
 Miss Josephine Freeman
 Miss Dorothy Cross
 Miss Evelyn Allen
 Miss Helen Stevens
 Miss Ethel Edwards and
 Miss Loretta Mullin
 Miss Shirley Clucas

*Transferred from Oaklandvale and succeeded by Mrs. Vida Norton.

Leave of absence was granted Miss Gladys Hartshorn, High School from October 17th to December 17th, 1927.

Attendance

As our attendance officer is to report on this matter, there is but little need for extended comment here. However, it is well to remember that regular attendance is an absolute necessity, otherwise we can not hope for satisfactory results. However strong a child may be mentally the "being there," is indispensable.

Transportation

While the cost of this item is not as large as it is in some other towns, it is of sufficient proportions to admit of careful consideration. As school population increases this expenditure will grow larger, since such increases are likely to result from an extension rather than a concentration. In other words there will be more and more school children residing two or more miles from the school they are entitled to attend. The service under direction of Mr. Garrow has been excellent. There have been difficulties, particularly in connection with transportation from Golden Hills, since the bus must either travel a long distance through Melrose or make use of a private way. This private way has been in very bad condition at times, but the bus drivers have made the daily routes regularly and without danger to pupils. Mr. Garrow and his drivers should be commended.

High School

The work of this school has been carried on very successfully during the past year.

You are advised to read Principal Webber's report carefully.

The Sweetser Junior High

The principal of this school is to submit a report consequently we offer here only suggestions as to use of building. To avoid the institution of the two-platoon system in our high school it will be necessary during the school year 1928-29 to extend the boundaries of sections served by this school, since the total increase in Junior High School population, or its equivalent, must be housed in this building. From present probabilities every seat will be needed.

The work in this school has been very commendable, although the domestic science and manual training departments have been hampered for lack of proper equipment. Attention should be given to this matter at an early date.

The equipment of the assembly hall is very satisfactory and is fully appreciated by those who use it.

General Housing Conditions

Acute and still more acute is the school housing situation. It is possible, *barely* possible, that by using every available seat in the Sweetser building we may continue our regular sessions in

the high school for another year, but what we can do with the ever increasing numbers in our elementary grades is a question that we cannot answer at present. At Oaklandvale and at No. Saugus the problem can be solved at a comparatively small cost as there is a vacant room in each building. These rooms should be finished and equipped during the coming summer. Too long already, have we delayed.

At the Roby school we have a condition that is simply appalling. To comply with state law we are employing an additional teacher who must find some nook or corner closet or hat-room in which to render adequate service. We could renovate the old school building, *so* called, so as to provide four small rooms. This would prove a very satisfactory solution, but the cost would be considerable, and we would have a wooden building in which rooms would not be of the best proportions. It might be better to add two rooms to the Roby building. Some provision *must* be made. It has passed the stage of desirability to that of *absolute necessity*.

In our last report we stated that the Felton, Cliftondale and Armitage schools are either overcrowded or approaching that condition. *They have arrived*, especially the Felton and the Armitage. Additional rooms at the Roby might help to relieve these schools somewhat, but not largely, as there are comparatively few who reside within a reasonable walking distance of that school. We have already exhausted every means within our power for relieving the situation. The Felton school building could be enlarged without interfering in any way with present conveniences, as it was built with that idea in mind. Should this be contemplated, provisions for playground space should be made. In fact, the lot back of the building should be purchased if possible, even if no further enlargement of the building is considered.

Health Program

We feel that satisfactory advancement has been made along the line of physical health and development.

The Dental Clinic, although not supported by town appropriations, is doing very much, not only to make pupils more comfortable but also to raise the standard of our schools. Perfect teeth are necessary to perfect mastication and this in turn is essential to proper digestion. It can be readily seen, then, that the Dental Clinic is a prominent factor in our health program and indirectly at least in matters educational. No student can concentrate on his work while suffering pain or physical inconvenience. Means

taken by the Board of Health, school physicians and nurse to prevent the spread of dangerous contagion have been of great value. They should have our undivided commendation and support.

We trust that you will read carefully, Dr. R. P. Beckman's report on dental clinic work also reports of our school physicians and that of our school nurse.

Reports of Special Teachers

To prevent duplications we have annual reports from those teachers whose service is rendered in a special field. We feel that they are of very great value and should be read carefully by citizens interested in the various departments of our educational system.

We have no desire to combat anybody's opinion on the necessity, desirability or value of the work of these departments, but we do hope that reports dealing with them may be given fair and impartial consideration before a decision as to their value is made.

Repairs

On account of the comparatively small amount of money available for repairs, not all of the work previously planned could be done. However, some very necessary improvements have been made. The new heating plant under the Felton School is now completed and seems to be functioning in a satisfactory manner. There are certain State requirements connected with it that could not be met, the special appropriation being insufficient.

The No. Saugus school-house has been painted and it now presents a very creditable appearance.

Metal ceilings have been installed in rooms 1 and 4 at the High School and in room 1 at Cliftondale.

One boiler under the Roby school has been retubed and three tubes replaced in the other. Also under the Roby School one indirect heating stack consisting of two radiators has been replaced.

Excavation under the Oaklandvale school and the building of a coal-bin have been completed.

Chain-link fences on the Hone-No. Saugus School line, the Campbell-Armitage School line and on the east line of the Roby lot have been erected.

Soon after school opened in September trouble developed regarding returns of boilers under the Roby school. It was necessary to replace a part of the piping. The cost of this piece of work was \$400. It was an unforeseen emergency.

Because of the unusually rainy summer several floors in the Armitage School became so crowded through swelling that they were forced upward, it was necessary to relay them, there being no way to force them back into position. This piece of work was another unforeseen emergency the cost being approximately \$200.

A great improvement along lines of sanitation has been made by the installing of sanitary drip attachments for urinals of all school buildings. The work of enlarging the urinal at Oaklandvale was not fully completed at the end of the fiscal year.

Besides the above mentioned pieces of work other improvements have been made among which are painting, varnishing and whitewashing in basements of the Roby, Emerson, Oaklandvale and High Schools, the finishing of desks in the Felton and the Lynnhurst schools and other minor repairs where needed.

The rate per cent used for repairs during 1927, based on school property valuation was a trifle more than one half of one per cent. It seems unnecessary to say that the school buildings cannot be kept in even passable condition for any considerable length of time at this rate.

The state is still giving us specific instructions regarding requirements. Our cooperation is not simply requested, it is demanded by the State Inspector. The cost of meeting these demands is considerable.

The following is a partial report of the State Building Inspector under date of October 5, 1927.

1. In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 143 of the General Laws and its Regulations thereto, I inspected the following named buildings on October 3, 1927, and find that before certificates as required by Statue Law for the use of these buildings may be issued, the following changes will be necessary.

Cliftondale School

(a) Provide additional means of egress from class rooms on first story. This may be done by cutting in a door in the rear wall to a balcony with stairs to ground.

(b) Protect ceiling in heater and fuel rooms with wire lath and hard plaster.

(c) Heater rooms shall be enclosed with incombustible materials, and shall be equipped with self-closing fire doors, separating same from remainder of basement.

(d) Doors leading from first story to basement shall be equipped with self-closing devices, and shall be kept closed at all times.

(e) Fire alarm system shall be overhauled and kept in good repair; switches operating same shall be plainly designated "FIRE ALARM."

(f) Paint fire escape, removing all rust, and replacing any loose bolts, nuts, rivets, etc.

Felton School

(a) Enclose boiler room with incombustible materials form play rooms on either side, and provide same with self-closing fire doors.

(b) Protect ceiling in fuel room with wire lath and hard plaster.

(c) Provide smoke partitions at either end of second story corridor. The location of said partitions shall be relatively the same as those on the first story.

(d) Fire alarm system shall be overhauled and kept in good repair, and switches used in operation of same shall be plainly designated "FIRE ALARM."

(e) Remove all combustible materials stored in attic.

(f) Paint fire escape, removing all rust and replacing all loose bolts, nuts, rivets, etc.

Roby School

(a) Provide a smoke partition in center of first story corridor.

(b) Provide self-closing devices on doors leading to basement from first story.

(c) The use of class room located in the front of building on the level of the Intermediate landing of stairs leading to attic shall be discontinued immediately, until additional means of egress is provided therefrom.

(d) Partition leading from boiler room to main basement shall be incombustible throughout. Window in said partition shall be of metal, sash and wire glass, door to be a self-closing fire door

Mansfield School

(a) Partition off rear end of corridor on second story so that it will be possible to go from class room on left side of building direct to fire escape.

(b) Fire alarm system shall be overhauled, and kept in good repair. Switches used in operation of same shall be designated "FIRE ALARM."

(c) Paint fire escape, removing all rust, replacing any loose bolts, nuts, rivets, etc.

(d) Provide self-closing fire doors from heater rooms to basement.

High School

(a) Remove mullions separating main doors to building so that full width openings may be had at these points.

(b) Provide gas lighting in assembly hall near egresses, also in corridors and stair towers leading from said hall.

(c) Fire-proof curtain on stage.

(d) I would also recommend that a door be cut through right side of hall near stage to correspond with the one already in use from left side of hall.

Emerson School

(a) Provide a smoke partition in center of each corridor, between exterior and interior walls.

(b) Provide self closing devices on doors at either end of corridor leading to basement, and also on boiler room door.

(c) Provide a light or cut in windows at intermediate stair landings from second story.

(d) Erect a partition in wardrobe just beyond door leading to fire escape from fifth grade room into corridor.

2. A prompt reply, and immediate compliance with this order is respectfully requested."

As yet we have had no specific report from the State Building Inspector concerning the remaining school houses in the town. It is fair to presume that his demands against us relative to those schools will be as great as those already listed. In addition to these demands there are a number of important pieces of work necessary to be done. In order that we might secure a comprehensive view of repair needs throughout the town we called the principals and the janitors into conference upon the subject having previously asked them to inspect their respective buildings.

We probably shall not be able to carry out the full program of repairs as submitted by them, but we give that part in detail directly chargeable to the repair fund in order that he who reads may understand the many needs still existing.

Their recommendations follow:

ARMITAGE: Varnish wood work and window sashes in all class-rooms. Paint fire doors and partitions in halls and toilets. Repair brick-work at west entrance. Tint walls and whiten ceilings in all class rooms. Weather-strip windows of three rooms on west side. Cover entrances to basement. Install

school gong. The fire alarm gong is now used for general purposes.

BALLARD: Install a metal ceiling in second grade room. Paint ceiling and repair burlap in one sixth grade room.

CLIFTONDALE: In the basement install electric lights in furnace room, whitewash walls and paint woodwork. Repair one toilet. Connect fire-bell with transformer. Paint one metal ceiling. Paint or varnish walls and woodwork in teachers' toilet. Ceiling is badly stained because of leak in roof. There is serious difficulty incurred in heating certain rooms. A new heating system may be necessary. Basement steps on the girls' side should be repaired. Stair casings and windows should be varnished.

EMERSON: Install electric lights in three rooms and on each stairway at first landing. Slate black-boards should be installed in all 1 r rooms. The second grade is in need of book-shelves.

FELTON: Install electric lights and lay two new floors. Paint walls of the teachers rest room and varnish toilets. Sashes should be painted and varnished. Three conductors should be replaced.

HIGH SCHOOL: Paint new ceilings in rooms one and four. Repair stair treads on Denver and Central street, entrance. Make necessary repairs to improve heating of rooms 11 and 17. Paint dados in rooms 11, 12, 13, 14. Paint sub-office and library. Paint E. Denver and Central street, stairways. New locks are needed for front doors. State Inspector says the mullion between front doors must be removed. This will necessitate new doors and locks. Straighten driveway.

LYNNHURST: Install electric lights throughout the building. Paint the building outside and put new treads on front steps. Replace two conductors. Whiten ceiling in the upper grade rooms. Install two slate blackboards in room occupied by grades 3 and 4. Paint toilets and whitewash the basement.

MANSFIELD: Repair floor of belfry. Install a gong on the building or repair bell (gong is preferable). Install electric lights in class-rooms. Boys basement should be equipped with new toilets.

No. SAUGUS: Repair two doors. Install door check on south door as it is in direct path of the west wind. Rooms in the old part should have slate blackboards. Those rooms should also have a coat of paint on woodwork. Additional bowl is needed in girls' toilet on the second floor. Repair tank in teachers' toilet. Furnace and several radiators need repairs.

OAKLANDVALE: Both front doors should be replaced by new ones. Front halls should be heated. Steam pipes on west side

would greatly improve heat conditions. Put storm windows on west side. Install slate black-boards in primary grade room.

Rooms on second floor should be painted. Install sheet rock or metal lath and plaster over smoke pipe. Heating shaft leading to the upper west room should have opening into lower class room so that surplus heat passing to upper room could be utilized in the lower room.

ROBY SCHOOL: Renovate heating system. Resurface portion of basement floor so that hose may be used for cleaning. Repair fire-escape doors, to prevent rain and snow from coming into classroom. Repair or replace teachers' toilet on first floor. Install electric lights throughout the building. Repair gutters. Install conductors over basement door. Floors need repairs or replacement as dampness has caused them to buckle upward as was the case in the Armitage building.

Recommendations

Not so many of our recommendations listed in the report of 1926 have been seriously considered as necessary funds for meeting further expenditures were not available.

Your Superintendent believes that no greater needs exist than those mentioned last year, consequently the following recommendations are offered.

1. Extension of school grounds wherever possible at a reasonable expenditure. Adjacent lots should be purchased now. They will never be any cheaper.

2. Preparation of a playground at rear of the High School building.

3. Completion and equipment of the spare rooms at No. Saugus and Oaklandvale.

4. Provisions for the erection and equipmeet of a new school-building near the center of school population or for the enlarging of one or more of our present school buildings.

5. Super-maximum salaries for teachers of sufficient experience and for those who take special courses in education.

6. Cement curbing separating driveways, from adjoining lawns on high school grounds. At present the grounds are badly damaged, through carelessness of certain automobile drivers.

In Conclusion

We feel that the record of the past year is a commendable one. Teachers and pupils have worked harmoniously, and although our appropriation was not sufficient to meet the expenses of the

program we had planned, nevertheless, the schools have been kept open on full time and the standard has not been lowered. We should not be satisfied, however, simply to "hold our own." We must advance or be left behind. Holding one's own, is the next door to "slipping." We shall continue to economize but there are important needs which we trust the taxpayers will help us to meet.

This year we hope to do some of the things we planned to do in 1927. Among the most important of these are the completion of a change in English texts and a change in the system of reading. If these ends can be attained, we shall be able to secure more uniform results.

In closing I would express my sincere appreciation for the support of the School Committee, loyalty of teachers and the many words of good cheer expressed by other citizens of Saugus.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

Supt. of Schools.

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 14, 1928.

Report of School Physicians

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent Saugus Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

As school physician, I have carefully examined all pupils in the following schools: The Ballard, Mansfield and Lynnhurst, and find as follows:

Adenoids	4	Scarlet fever	6
Catarrh nasal	9	Tonsils enlarged	8
Conjunctivitis	6	Pediculosis	24
Chicken pox	8	Scabies	6
Cernical glands, enlarged	12	Strabismus	3
Deafness, severe	6	Lameness, result of Infantile	
Diphtheria	7	Paralysis	4
Impetigo	27	Septum deflected	5
Mumps	6	Whooping cough	6

Much credit should be given janitor Daniel M. Radford for his untiring zeal in keeping the Ballard and Mansfield schools in

such excellent condition, for neatness and sanitation are essential where so many children are congregated.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M.D.

E. SAUGUS, MASS., January 7, 1928.

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

Herein I present my annual report as school physician.

The cases of defects and communicable diseases found during the past year are as follows :

Adenoids and tonsils	80	Adenoids	5
Enlarged tonsils	52	Heart trouble	2
Enlarged cervical glands	63	Infantile paralysis	2
Pediculosis	14	Spinal defects	4
Deflected septum	18		

Sanitary conditions are quite satisfactory.

The incidence of diptheria among the school children has become almost a negligible factor thanks to the very thorough manner in which immunization has been carried on by the state physicians. I have been advised by an agent of the State Board that the state will not carry on this work longer because they consider it a local problem to be met in future by the town.

I would strongly urge a continuance of the work.

Of course, this would involve a slight additional expense to the town. Scarlet fever is quite as manageable through immunization as diptheria. In the opinion of public health authorities, all children should be immunized. In view of the fact that scarlet fever is strictly preventable, it would seem that the slight expense and inconvenience involved in preventing it should not weigh very heavily.

Very respectfully,

MYRON H. DAVIS.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 9, 1928.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—Herewith I submit my annual report as school physician at the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetser schools, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927.

The general physical condition of the pupils remains about the same as last year.

On examination I found :

Tonsils slightly enlarged,	177	Seborrhea of scalp	2
Tonsils much enlarged	222	Adenoids	7
Pediculosis (pupils excluded)	9	Spinal curvature	3
Defective heart	3	Infantile paralysis	2
Deflected septum	3		

There was an epidemic of chicken pox during the fall term and this was mostly confined to the Cliftondale school. It was only by the thorough daily inspection by the school nurse and exclusion of all suspects as well as those in the same family attending other schools that were able to keep the disease nearly confined to one school.

I have received numerous complaints from the schools and from parents, about coal gas in the Felton and Cliftondale schools. This condition has been corrected at the Felton school and heating conditions seem much improved there.

On numerous visits to the Cliftondale school I have found the building filled with coal gas.

This condition is a menace to the health of the children who are compelled to set in a poisonous atmosphere all day except for short recess period and I would suggest that the school committee take immediate steps to correct this dangerous condition.

Very respectfully,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M. D.

Report of the Attendance Officer

To the Honorable School Committee, Saugus, Mass.

We have had better co-operation this year than heretofore, although the calls have been numerous. The absences from school in many cases have been on account of sickness, or other justifiable cause. I feel that the parents are beginning to realize the benefit of co-operation.

We always do have a great number of families who I am obliged to keep after constantly. These families seem to get careless regarding the children's attendance unless I go for them at every occasion of non-attendance.

Then there is the everpresent problem of scholars who stay out of school for simple reasons that take much attention, as do the children who are sent home by the nurse for various reasons, and

take this excuse for several days absence. In such case it is necessary to go for them and see that treatment is administered.

I am grateful to the Saugus Welfare League for the valuable assistance they have rendered in many cases.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT,

Attendance Officer.

Dec. 19, 1927.

Report of the High School Principal

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit my annual report for the year 1927.

For another year we have been able to get along without the two platoon system, by carefully dividing the incoming seventh and eighth grade pupils between the Sweetser and the Central Junior High Schools. How long we will be able to continue with this present system will depend upon the number of students who leave school and the number of new students moving into town.

In order to get in the necessary number of classes this year, we had to continue with the seven period program and follow the same time schedule as last year.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE SENIOR AND JUNIOR HIGH

On September 7th school opened with the enrollment in the Senior and Junior High School as follows:

Junior High—7th grade, 163 students; 8th grade, 118 students; making a total in the Junior High of 281 students.

Senior High—(Freshmen) 9th grade, 264 students; (Sophomores) 10th grade, 112; (Juniors) 11th grade, 56; (Seniors) 12th grade, 81; making a total in the Senior High of 513 students.

The total number of students on September 7th was 794. This makes a gain of 28 students over last year's enrollment. The enrollment of 1926 was 766 students.

The enrollment in Saugus High School on December 21, 1927 was as follows:

Junior High—7th grade, 160 students; 8th grade, 113 students; total in the Junior High, 273 students.

Senior High (Freshmen) 9th grade, 253 students; (Sophomores) 10th grade, 111 students; (Juniors) 11th grade, 58 students; (Seniors) 12th grade, 82 students. Total in the Senior High, 504 students.

The total in the High School was 777 students.

You will notice by comparing the figures from September to December that we have lost three pupils from the 7th grade, and five from the 8th grade, eleven from the 9th grade and one from the 10th grade. We have gained two students in the 11th grade and one in the 12th grade.

The loss of pupils in the Junior High is due to students transferring to other schools. The loss of pupils in the Senior High is due partly to transferring and partly to students leaving school to go to work.

I am extremely glad to state that we have not lost as many during the fall term this year as we did last year.

GRADUATES

The number of students who graduated from the Saugus High School in June, 1927, was sixty, receiving diplomas as follows: 4 receiving college diplomas; 49 receiving general diplomas and 7 receiving commercial diplomas.

We have, at the present time, from the Class of 1927, five students attending colleges which grant degrees; twelve attending business colleges; four attending normal schools and three attending other schools of higher education.

From this we see that 8 per cent of last year's class are attending colleges of recognized standing; and 40 per cent pursuing education of a nature higher than that of a secondary school.

In most towns the high school seems to be judged by its ability to prepare its graduates for colleges that grant degrees, but as we look over the records for the past few years we do not find a very high per cent of our graduates attending colleges of this type. By far the greater per cent attend business colleges and normal schools, or go out into life without further education. In view of this fact, I feel that the average high school should not put all of its efforts in fitting a few students for college, but instead, I think, that they should offer courses which would prepare the majority of its graduates to go out into the world and earn a living, without the advantages of a college education.

STANDING OF SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL

Saugus High School is rated, by the State Department of Education, as a Class A high school. This entitles us to certify students to any normal school in the state, providing the student does creditable work in high school. We, also, have the privilege, until December 31st, 1930, of certifying any student to colleges that are members of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board, providing a student maintains an average mark in his high school work of 85 per cent.

I am very glad to state that all the students who have entered normal schools or college, by certificate, have been able to do work that has been a credit to themselves and the school.

TEACHING STAFF

During the past year the following teachers left the Saugus Senior and Junior High School:

Miss Mildred Bee, teacher of Stenography I and Typewriting I, replaced by Miss M. Blanche Milbury, who not only teaches Stenography and Typewriting but, also, supervises penmanship in the Junior High.

Mrs. Marion Emmett, teacher of Ancient History and Commercial Geography. The classes in the above subjects were absorbed by the other teachers in the Senior High.

Miss Erastine Gilmore, teacher of Spanish, replaced by Miss Helen Towle.

Mr. William Lowell, teacher of Physics and Geometry, replaced by Mr. Harold Warren.

Miss Margaret McIntyre, teacher of drawing in the Senior and Junior High School, replaced by Mrs. Esther Lovering. As the class in Senior High drawing has been getting smaller each year, and owing to the fact that we were short of class rooms, it was decided not to give Senior High drawing this year. Mrs. Esther Lovering was, therefore, employed as a part time teacher to teach drawing in the Junior High.

Mr. C. Francis Woods, full time teacher of Music in the Senior and Junior High, replaced by Miss Ethel Edwards as a part time teacher of music in the Junior and Senior High. Instead of giving class room instruction in music two periods each week, in the Junior High, we have, this year, had the pupils gather one period a week, in groups of two rooms, for technical instruction, and one period per week by grades for chorus work.

The teacher is one of the important factors in a good school.

Much depends on her good judgment in handling the many intricate problems that come up in a school of today. All the new teachers, this year, have had several years experience, and have already found their places in the school system and are helping in building up the standard of our school.

CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS IN THE JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH

The teachers of Science were pleased that you were to purchase approximately \$1,000 worth of equipment. Half of the amount was spent for Physics apparatus and the remaining part for Chemistry and General Science equipment. For several years back no great amount of money has been spent on either Physics or Chemistry apparatus. Scientific apparatus wears out and becomes useless the same as anything else and therefore must be replaced.

Two new cabinets have been installed in the Science Department. One in the Physics room and the other in the Chemistry room. These cabinets will be used to house the new equipment that was purchased.

I would suggest that each year, the sum of \$200 be set aside for new equipment in these departments. This would replace worn out material and also supply additional equipment for growing classes.

Two new steel ceilings were placed in the old part of the building in Rooms 1 and 4. The ceilings in these rooms were badly cracked and soiled and presented a bad appearance.

I believe the policy of installing steel ceilings should continue, as it is found necessary. The constant shifting of pupils from one class room to another throughout the day tends to jar off plastered ceilings and that form of covering is not satisfactory.

The lower part of the corridor wall, on the first floor, was painted a steel gray color to match the paint used on the second floor corridor wall, last year. This redecorating has improved the interior of the building.

The desk covers in rooms 1-11-13-14-15 and 21 were resurfaced and varnished. This makes the desks much smoother to write on and gives them a new appearance.

The Senior students in the Commercial Department, under the supervision of Miss Marison, have, for several years, been selling candy at recess. With the profits made from the sale of this candy several machines of value, for the Commercial Department have been purchased, such as a multigraph machine; a mimeograph

machine; filing equipment for 19 students; a state flag for the assembly hall and last year they purchased a victrola and an L. C. Smith tabulating machine. It is gratifying to note that there is a co-operative spirit on the part of pupils and teachers to improve the equipment and thus enable other students to get more out of school life.

During the school year a debating club was organized and was open to all Junior and Senior students who were interested in taking up debating. After a few meetings of the club the number of members reduced down to fifteen but their interest and enthusiasm made the club a great success under the able guidance of Mr. C. Carroll Cunningham, the debating advisor.

On March 11, 1927, the first public debate was held in the High School hall with Revere, on the question, Resolved, That the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States should be abolished. The debate was won by Revere owing to their greater experience along this line.

This year the club was reorganized with increased membership and enthusiasm and already a debate has been given before the students of the high school. It has been planned to have two or three public debates with outside schools during the school year. I feel that this organization is a great help to the students as it gives them a chance to learn to express themselves in public which will be a benefit to them whether they go to college or out into the world.

This year, for the first time, it was decided to have promotion exercises in the Junior High. The two Junior High Schools, the Sweetser and the Saugus Center, united together in order to have one program. The program carried out was of a much simpler nature than is undertaken in the Senior High. Music was furnished by the students of the eighth grade and a very interesting talk was given by Professor Marshall Perrin, Ph. D., of Boston University. Parents and students declared it a success and the plan of having promotion exercises in the Junior High will, without doubt, be continued in future years.

The following things have come to my attention which go to show that the standard of the school, as well as, the general morale of the school has improved:

1. Tardiness has decreased 20% comparing the fall term of 1926 with that of 1927. This is interesting when we consider that we have a larger student body this fall.
2. Dismissals have decreased 21%.
3. The number of students on the honor and credit lists have

increased. On the Honor List the number has increased from 4, in the Fall of 1926 to 6 in the Fall of 1927. On the Credit List from 45, in the Fall of 1926 to 64 in the Fall of 1927. An honor student must receive a rank of "A" in all subjects, a credit student a rank of "B" or better in all subjects.

4. The number of students who have dropped out of school during the fall term has decreased from 56 in 1926 to 17 in 1927.

5. The general scholastic average of all students in the high school has improved from 74.7% for the year 1926 to 77.97% in the year 1927.

SUGGESTED IMPROVEMENTS

Certain improvements are necessary if we are to keep our building in good repair and enable us to get maximum efficiency out of our school plant.

1. Rooms 11 and 17 have bothered for a number of years in regard to heating up properly on windy days in the winter. This trouble can be fixed by connecting rooms 11 and 17 to the new cast iron boiler in the boiler room. The expense to make this change would be very slight.

2. The steel ceilings in rooms 1 and 4 should be painted. The steel ceilings were put in last year but there was not sufficient time for the ceilings to be painted.

3. New stair treads should be placed on the steps leading up from Denver and Central street entrances. The present steps are worn and it makes it unsafe for students going up and down stairs.

4. The corridors in the old part of the building have not been painted for a number of years, they are badly soiled and need painting.

5. I would suggest that the dados in rooms 11, 12, 13 and 14 be painted. The present paint is wearing off and is too dark in color. If they could be painted a light gray color to match the rooms on the second floor they would present a much brighter appearance.

When you consider the number of students that we have in our school and that they are moving from room to room every 40 minutes for seven periods of the day, it is not any wonder that some repairs are necessary in a school of this size each year.

I wish to say at this time that no high degree of success can be obtained in school work without co-operation from every angle. I, therefore, in closing wish to thank the parents, the teachers,

the School Committee and you, Mr. Lambert, for the assistance given me during the past year.

Respectfully,

ROBERT R. WEBBER,

Principal.

Jan. 10, 1928.

Report of Principal—Sweetser Junior High School

*Mr. F. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

I have the honor of presenting to you the annual report of the Sweetser Junior High School for the year 1927.

Administration of new building, new pupils, and planning for a normal finished product required patience and vision of months. Continued effort seems to point to realization of a Junior High standard with its size.

Judging from the appearance inside the building today, it is difficult to imagine the vast change since the placing of furniture in the hall and teachers' room and installation of the electric clock system. The new equipment in the Manual Training and Sewing departments ranks with the best.

This year has seen begun most of the proposed plans mentioned in my report of last year, in addition to several important units not anticipated. Club work, individual guidance, athletics, participating in the New England Arithmetic 100 per cent, accuracy scheme, freedom without license, chances for self control, special programs, chorus music, auditorium privileges, some educational measurement, opportunity placement, all are at present under way here.

The average monthly enrollment is about 265. Attendance is such as to be called favorable especially considering the feat of one room group in securing 100 per cent attendance for the months of September and October. As a whole we have but little absence not occasioned by sickness. Tardiness is somewhat of a factor with the seventh grade when the children are not fully adjusted to changed school program. Parents have been generally very considerate and helpful in every way in making for a smooth running school, and pleasant association.

The Spring exhibition of work accomplished in regular school periods augmented by production of the hand work clubs was a creditable testimony to the skill of the pupils under expert instruction. It is especially worth while to be able to make an

object of beauty or some definite finished project of which they can say "I did that."

Marshall L. Perrin, Ph. D. of Boston University inspired and delighted the graduates at the public exercises held in High School hall when 115 of the Sweetser pupils completed their eighth year course last June, combining in exercises with the members of the graduating class of the Saugus Center Junior High.

Club work, an outgrowth of pupils' likes or hobbies started in January, 1927, continued in the Autumn term, is indicative of a wonderful opportunity seized by many of the pupils though in some cases the desired effect will not penetrate. It is desired to impress some valuable way of earning money, employment of leisure time, or fund of knowledge not available in school routine.

COURSE OF STUDY

During the year the policy of suitably accommodating in Science the dropouts from eighth grade try out courses proved of value partly due to the including of many students capable of easily handling extra work. The program now has been extended to care for a number of seventh graders qualified to elect Science either one or two periods per week. The benefit derived will not be readily noticeable, but must bear fruit later on.

Automatically taking away one free period from each eighth grade class an insight into Civics n made compulsory. Again time is a factor in determining its value to the students though we know their citizenship will be bettered.

Several pupils are working on special programs, progressing according to their ability, taking part seventh and part eighth grade work. The practice of trial promotions in June for ten pupils has so far allowed six of these the opportunity of a grade as long as they are keeping up with their classmates under regular conditions. This is only a forerunner along scientific placement lines in a scheme of no failure, the plan which will in time enter all schools. Education sponsors a grade promotion each year for normal children. Obviously size of a school hampers full realization. The burden is shifted toward higher grades with a chance of helping the child in the years when he can realize what he wishes to do. The special subjects, Drawing, Music, Penmanship, and Physical Training are on practically the same basis as last year, with but slight changes in time schedule or methods except Music which is conducted in group. The new Sweetser orchestra gives added interest in Music. Possibly a

harmonica club will be organized. In the near future we wish to promote an operetta.

SCHOOL FUND

The sale of candy in the building last year authorized by the school board, netted \$57.50. This added to the receipts from a lecture and school picture proposition gave us a treasury of \$68.25 subject to disbursement for necessary expenditures as occasion arose. With limited ways of raising money I am holding this treasury open only for purchases absolutely required. The school is not in debt anywhere, nor will it be.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION

Energetic officials and a willing group of members have worked for a strong Parent-Teacher Association which hold forth in the school hall the second Monday afternoon of each month. Several interesting programs have been given at the regular meetings and also two evening occasions when "Father" came to school. Social hour following entertainment gives chance for teachers and parents to confer and help each other in solving the particular problems confronting both, directly concerning some one child.

Incidentally Sweetser pupils are indebted to the P.T.A. for the new Cable Midget which is a source of pleasure in our regular music classes and at various other times.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. When opportunity allows, the space beneath the assembly hall could well be transformed into usable sections for lunch room and playroom in stormy weather.

2. The clearing of the rear yard made a remarkable change. I am hopeful that you will authorize beautifying the front and side yard as soon as Spring permits outside planting.

3. The time will soon come when an equipped Science section will be a necessity rather than an extra as at present. We are somewhat crowded for classroom space now, and have no room available.

CONCLUSION

I wish to state that Dr. Furbush has freely given advice and attention in many emergencies. Always he has been ready and willing to make conditions perfect at my school, whenever medical services were needed. The school nurse, school dentist and other town physicians have helped considerably when called on for aid.

You may be sure I appreciate the good that thus comes to individual children. We have a first aid kit often working, but we are fortunate in having professional men and women willing to undertake a share in guarding health here.

The most recent improvement is the installation of a sanitary drip system just placed in the boys' division. We expect it will be a fine investment.

Mr. Light has often helped us and his charges are assured considerate treatment.

ATHLETICS

Outside athletics in our school are confined to baseball and track sports arranged to give as many as wish a chance to participate. A satisfactory schedule was arranged with teams out of town, and many of the boys were initiated in league playing, though we were constantly outclassed. The experience should be valuable to them in future contests.

At Essex Agricultural School in Danvers, the pupils of Sweetser showed promise in all events entered, even the young ladies taking away prizes in the different competition matches held last May.

It is my desire to have a great many avail themselves of the chance for supervised play instruction with the thought in mind of a strong eager group of budding athletes to carry on that end of High School Life, so unpromising to the boy who starts too late and says "I can't" because he never did.

The feeling between our school and all agencies for the public welfare is such as to require my thanks. Our age is continually open to difficulty and each of these town departments stands ready to offer assistance.

Always I have found the School Board in sympathy with and ready to co-operate in my plans.

You may be sure that I appreciate your valuable advice and helpful farsighted spirit in guiding my school and children, in whose training I am proud to assist you.

Yours very truly,

LEON C. YOUNG,

JANUARY 8, 1928.

Principal.

Report of Supervisor of Music.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools.
Saugus Mass.*

DEAR MR. LAMBERT,—I herewith submit my first annual report of the work of the Music Department.

MUSIC IN THE GRADES

The class room music of the grades is progressing on the same general plan as that of my predecessor, Miss Laura E. Cram, who, with the assistance and support of efficient and co-operative teachers, has held the grade music to a very high standard.

Miss Loretta Mullin, assistant in the Music Department, teaches in every grade room once in two weeks and I make periodical visits to each room in addition to that of Miss Mullin.

At the present time in all progressive towns and cities of the United States, Public School music for very good reasons, has developed into three important divisions, namely:—Vocal music, music appreciation and instrumental music.

Vocal music being of the type in which all may participate is given daily attention. Music appreciation also a phase of music in which all may participate, is given as often as time and material will allow. Since records and other means of listening to good music are not always available this phase of music cannot be given daily.

The instrumental side of music is represented by the minority but is fast taking an important position in the leading school systems of America. In this too the grade schools of Saugus are doing their part, the Emerson and Roby Schools each have a toy symphony orchestra well under way.

The following schools each have an orchestra which meets once per week in its own building for practice. Armitage, Ballard, Emerson, Felton, Mansfield and Roby, and North Saugus.

The same orchestra selections are used in all buildings so that when occasion allows a combined rehearsal is given. The latter is for inspiration to the players and training for a public performance.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

This year a change has been made in the time allotted to Music work of the Junior High Schools.

Each grade has a twenty minute chorus period once per week. In addition a forty minute period is given to two divisions at a time. This arrangement was made whereby certain seventh and eighth grade problems in music could be taught thus preparing the pupils of Junior High School age for the work in music of the Senior High School.

Both the Central and Sweetser Junior High schools have their own individual orchestras, which meet after school for practice. Just at present the Central Junior High school has a larger variety

of orchestral instruments, namely :—First and second violins, first and second cornets, flute, xylophone, piano and drums, while the Sweetser has only first and second violins, piano and drum. In a year or two this lack of a variety of orchestral instruments will be overcome by the incoming players from the grades.

The Glee Club and orchestra of Sweetser Junior High School is preparing an operetta which will be presented in the spring, the proceeds of which will be used for commodities for further study of music.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

At the opening of the fall term I found all music organizations in excellent preparation for the year's work. This credit is due to my predecessor, Mr. C. Francis Woods.

Much interest is shown in music in the Senior High School. All the choruses are especially large in number this year. An unusually large Freshman chorus presented itself this fall and is doing very good work which is promising for the future Senior chorus and organizations of the school.

The glee club and orchestra assisted by a few members from the Senior and Freshman choruses will present this Spring an operetta entitled, "Peggy and the Pirate." The proceeds from this entertainment will be placed in the music fund for future use.

The orchestra up to last June was well balanced, a variety of orchestral instruments being represented but this Fall, due to graduation, the wind section of the orchestra was badly crippled. In spite of this, commendable work has been done both at school functions and association meetings.

The band has been the most affected by the graduation of students. At present until more clarinets, flutes, trumpets, trombones and other band instruments appear it will have to be suspended. However, all available wind instruments are gaining orchestral practise which later on may be assembled into a band.

NATIONAL MUSIC WEEK

The National Music Week observance comes during the first week of May as in previous years and plans are now being made from Grade I on through the Senior High School to give a demonstration of their work, free of charge to the townspeople.

IN CONCLUSION

I wish to add that through the untiring efforts of Mr. C. Francis Woods and the students of Saugus High School the grand

piano for which they all worked so hard has materialized. Mr. Woods, the last year's graduates and present members of the school, presented it last June all paid for, and we who are there now certainly appreciate what it meant to earn the money to purchase such a fine instrument.

The Sweetser Junior High School also has a new piano, presented by the Parent-Teachers Association.

I thank you, Mr. Lambert, for your co-operation and interest, also Mr. Webber, Mr. Young, the Principals of all grade buildings, the members of the School Committee, teachers, students and townspeople who have assisted me in opening my new year in the Music Department of Saugus. I shall try to the best of my ability to have every phase of music in Saugus schools second to none.

Respectfully yours,

ETHEL M. EDWARDS.

Report on Domestic Science

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my fifth annual report for the Domestic Science Department.

The course that is being offered this year is practically the same as that of last year.

In the Junior High School, the work consists of sewing in the seventh and eighth grades. Each girl keeps a notebook containing notes, outlines on elementary stitches and samples. She also makes a ribbon sewing case, a cooking cap and apron and a very simple cotton dress in the seventh grade.

In the eighth grade the notebooks are continued from the previous year and each girl makes a pair of bloomers, a linen towel hemstitched and embroidered, a night dress and a cotton dress of a bit more difficult construction than the one made in the seventh grade.

In the Senior High School, the course is limited to Dressmaking, Physiology and Home Nursing and Lunch Room Cookery.

The Dressmaking is first year work and the course includes the following projects: A note book is kept containing outlines and samples and eight pieces of work required beside some stocking darning, embroidery and plain mending. The eight projects are as follows: A cotton slip, a kimono or pair of

pajamas, a wool dress, a wool skirt, blouse (silk or wool), a simple silk dress, a summer dress and the last piece is optional depending on the ability of the girl and the time remaining.

The course in Physiology and Home Nursing includes a thorough study of the textbook "Healthful Living," a review of this book and a complete study of the Red Cross Hand Book on First aid, with practice lessons in bandaging. A note book is kept, containing outlines, drawing, dictated material and outside work.

No regular cooking course is given, as no satisfactory work can be accomplished in cooking in less than a double period lesson.

The lunch room is conducted as it was last year, in order to give both pupils and teachers, a satisfactory lunch at a minimum cost and still be self-supporting.

The crying needs of the Department are: A separate room for cooking and sewing classes, more equipment for each department, additional space for the children to eat their lunch, and a revised program whereby a double period of cookery can be given to those who want to study it.

In closing, I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, and the members of the School Committee for their help and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EMILY S. WOODBURY.

Report of Manual Training Department.

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass. :*

I herewith submit my third annual report for the Manual Training Department.

Early in March the benches for the Sweetser School manual training room were completed, and we started rather late in the year on our woodworking projects, which consisted of a duplex photo frame for the seventh grade, and the eighth grade had an opportunity to select one of two projects, a sewing cabinet, or an end table. There were about 140 photo frames, 40 sewing cabinets, and 80 end tables completed.

Beginning in September we had on exhibition at the Topsfield fair 2 ferneries, 1 sewing cabinet, 1 hall tree, 2 taborets, 2 foot stools, 1 photo frame, 1 small table and 1 end table.

The department at Cliftondale is seriously handicapped by not

having a few necessary machines. I do hope they can be installed soon, so that we may receive the benefit this year.

I would recommend that the boys be given a chance in the Senior High to continue the Manual Training, and Mechanical Drawing such as the opportunity now afforded the girls in sewing.

In view of this, and the fact that the classes in the Junior High are growing beyond efficient numbers, I recommend that another instructor be engaged to assist in the Junior High Manual Training and Mechanical Drawing.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL BUND.

Report on Junior High School Drawing

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass. :*

I herewith submit my report as teacher of Freehand Drawing in the Junior High Schools of Saugus.

Art education is a national necessity. A clear idea as to the purposes of the study of art is important. The idea prevalent a generation and more ago included nothing more than achievement of technical skill. This view has now broadened to include a type of art education adapted to the needs of the great majority who will not follow the arts professionally but who may and for their own distinct benefit should acquire through various art problems a finer taste and a deeper capacity for the appreciation of beautiful things.

In our Junior High Drawing Course we study three main divisions—Design, Representation, and Art Appreciation. Work along these lines centres about one idea—the Home and School activities and interests.

We let our poster work arouse and sustain interest in the school work and activities, as the operetta, athletics, various clubs. Or it may suggest profitable trips in the future to places of geographical or historical interest.

Knowledge of the fundamentals of design principles has definite application to home problems—designs for runners, pillow tops, pin cushions, telephone memorandums, and picture frames. The boys transferred designs to their slickers and jackets.

Architecture will be studied first hand in Saugus where various kinds of buildings will be criticized according to fitness and purpose. The fine examples of architecture in other parts of the

world, buildings of ancient and modern times will claim attention.

For the appreciation of what is beautiful and the practical application of it, no better work can be done than by the study of desirable house decoration in color and design. Selecting inexpensive copies of works of art for the home or furnishings with correct associations of color and form should affect a decided change in the home of the future.

A drawing club has just been started at the Sweetser School. No hard and fast outline of work is being followed owing to the fact that each one is interested in a different phase of drawing or in a different rendering of each subject—pencil sketching, pen and ink, water color, crayon, etc. Later a project will be suggested and each one may develop it in his own medium.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. ESTHER LOVERING,

Teacher of Drawing in Junior High Schools.

SAUGUS, Jan. 10, 1928.

Report of Supervisor of Drawing—Grades I to VI

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—Massachusetts was one of the first states of the Union to recognize the need of an art education in our public schools.

It is interesting to note some of the early influences which tended to make this subject one of the states required courses of study. As early as 1749 Benjamin Franklin in his "Proposed Hints for an Academy" stated: "As to their studies it would be well if they could be taught everything that is useful and everything that is ornamental. But art is long and their time is short. It is therefore proposed that they learn those things that are likely to be most useful and most ornamental."

In 1838 Henry Barnard, our first United States Commissioner of Education, gave an impetus to the study of drawing by advocating, at that early date, its importance as a common school study.

The early days of teaching art were devoted to painful and mechanical preciseness,—geometric drawing from line to line, and point to point, types of solids, and formal exercises.—All this with a certain repression. The public school art of today has passed to that stage where adequate means are provided for self expression, and the individuality of the child is encouraged.

A stage where imaginative work and basic principles are so combined to meet the needs of the child,—where art appreciation becomes a real factor, and where the proper combination of colors and their application become a part of the child's everyday life.

There is an old Japanese proverb which reads: "Though there may be many paths up the mountain the view from the top is the same." Individual teachers may present the subject in a different manner but the same ultimate result is obtained.

In choosing the art work for our boys and girls to follow we have tried to select that which may prove to be "most useful," and "most ornamental."

A detailed list of the subjects taught in each grade from Grade I through Grade VI was submitted and put on file for reference on December the sixteenth, 1927, that the Junior High School pupils need not repeat work previously covered in the elementary grades,—thus providing means for a correlation with the art subjects taught in the Junior High School. Examples of some of the work completed during the school year 1926-1927, were exhibited at the Essex County Fair at Topsfield in September.

In suggestions for the next year I would like to mention that I feel it would be a great help if those buildings not having slate blackboards or proper facilities for lighting be so provided.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, the members of the School Committee, and each teacher and supervisor of our town for their co-operation and assistance to the Elementary Grade Supervisor of Art.

Respectfully submitted,

Jan. 6, 1928.

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG.

Report of the Supervisor of Penmanship

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my first report as Supervisor of Penmanship in the Elementary Schools of Saugus, Mass.

I visit each grade in all the elementary and district schools once every two weeks.

The lessons in the first grades are of twenty minutes duration, and in all other grades thirty minutes, I outline the work to be done in each room by the month and leave this outline with the teacher. One afternoon every two weeks is devoted to observation.

We have received this fall one visit from a representative of the

A. N. Palmer Company who seemed pleased with the penmanship classes. She gave some demonstration lessons from which help was derived.

As a result of her visit, new books were purchased for all third grades.

As is the custom we are sending papers to the Palmer Company for awards in arm movement.

A few of the teachers are taking a correspondence course in Palmer Method Penmanship, and I have found that all the teachers are most loyal and enthusiastic in the work. Due to their interest and co-operation, the boys and girls are making good progress.

In closing, I wish to thank Mr. Lambert for his kind interest, and all the teachers who have so faithfully worked with me.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN H. STEVENS.

Report of Supervisor of Saugus Dental Clinic

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Dental Clinic.

As in previous years, the clinic is conducted on Tuesday and Thursday mornings in the Clifondale School, where I am assisted by Mrs. Donovan, the school nurse, in treating the children from the various schools.

The opening of the clinic was delayed this fall until late in October, due to the question of whether the work should continue or not.

When the clinic finally opened, the school nurse examined the children's teeth in the first and second grades and arranged clinics.

The regular fee of twenty-five cents for treatment at the clinic which includes extraction, filling and prophylactic treatment is charged.

The greater part of the work, as in previous years has been among the pupils of the first and second grades who are in need of dental work.

When the work on the children of those two grades was completed, prophylactic treatments were given wherever necessary to the pupils of the other grades.

The clinic is financed by the Junior Red Cross.

A detailed report of the work done at the clinic from January, 1927, to January, 1928, is submitted as follows:

Total number of patients treated	607
Total number of deciduous extractions	153
Total number of prophylactic treatments	321
Total number of fillings	126
Total number of treatments	2
Total number of permanent extractions	2
Refused treatment	3
	<hr/>
	607

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER P. BECKMAN, D.M.D.

Report of School Nurse

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my sixth annual report as school nurse for the year ending December 31, 1927.

Number of visits to schools, 569; home visits, 337; exclusions for pediculosis, 264; all pediculosis cases followed up, all cases returned. In addition to home visits for pediculosis, the home visits for other cases were as follows: whooping cough, 13; whooping cough in family, 4; defective vision, 8; impetigo, 22; scarlet fever, 28; scarlet fever in family, 34; tonsilitis, 2; malnutrition, 1; mumps, 16; sore throat, 21; sick stomach, 4; colds, 19; earache, 1; unclean, 13; measles, 16; measles in family, 2; mother sick, 2; not at home, 11; truancy, 8; grippe, 4; headache, 4; chicken pox, 28; poison ivy, 1; chicken pox in family, 21; sickness reported in family, 3; infection, 4; indigestion, 1; seborrhea of scalp, 1; no shoes, 2; diphtheria, 1; infantile paralysis, 2; tonsils removed, 1; broken leg, 1; scabies, 14; swollen glands, 1; hernia, 1; rash, 12.

In September the children were given a physical examination by the school physician, at which I assisted in checking up the physical record cards with the physicians. These physical record cards which are required by the state; are extremely helpful in showing the physical condition and improvement of the child from one year to the next.

In November, 293 children were inoculated against diphtheria by Dr. Sullivan of the State Board of Health. The children who were absent during the first three inoculations were inoculated by Dr. Furbush, school physician.

All the children in the grade schools have been weighed and measured. Out of a total of 1887 children, 107 were found to be

10 per cent underweight and 28 were 15 per cent underweight. This is an improvement over last year.

During the fall months, chicken pox and mumps were more prevalent among the school children than in previous years. As in all contagious diseases, when such diseases are reported, the class rooms are inspected daily and all suspicious cases excluded from school. This is advised instead of closing the schools.

Dental clinic is still conducted on Tuesday and Thursday mornings at the Cliftondale School, at which I assist Dr. Beckman. The number of children treated at the dental clinic will be found in the dental clinic report.

In closing, let me express my appreciation to you, Mr. Lambert, the School Committee, the school physicians and the teachers, for the encouragement and co-operation I have received in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. DONOVAN, R.N.

Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I hereby submit my first report as Supervisor of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools of Saugus, Mass.

During the period of my supervision over the department of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools of Saugus, I feel that the work has progressed rapidly and I have seen a constant improvement. The helpful, willing spirit of co-operation that has been demonstrated to me by every teacher with whom I have come in contact has been a source of inspiration. The intense enthusiasm with which the boys and girls have taken hold of the work, also has been gratifying.

I visit the Elementary Grades once every week and the Districts once every two weeks. The lessons consist of periods from fifteen to thirty minutes, depending on the grade. Each teacher has a definite outline to follow which is changed every month.

In the two lower grades the work consists of story plays, games and rhythmic or mimetic plays. The story plays, imitating many of the occupations and everyday activities of the life about, thus appeal to the imagination of the small child and will give the necessary amount of exercise. The play follows a definite order so all parts of the body are duly exercised. In the third and fourth grades simple, formal gymnastics are introduced, the time

is divided between gymnastics, mimetic plays and games. In the fifth and sixth grades more complicated and classified exercises are given. The lessons progress from the easy and simple to that which is harder and more complicated so that the child gets the full value of every exercise.

Each class has its leaders who are appointed with every new lesson *i.e.* once a month. These leaders take full charge of the class giving all commands. I supervise them, giving necessary corrections and help. This plan has proved very satisfactory as it causes great interest, helps overcome awkwardness and develops a ready response and independence in a child that might otherwise not respond.

At present the classes are held in the school rooms but when the weather permits they will be held out of doors.

One week of my time this fall was spent assisting Mrs. Donovan weigh and measure the children.

One of the most important factors in the Physical Education program is the period of supervised play. If this is widely directed it has a powerful influence on the physical, mental and moral health of the school child. It not only makes children happy and arouses their interest but develops strength, endurance and bodily control. It will secure obedience, respect for rules and regulations, orderly conduct, courtesy, self-restraint, love of fair play, loyalty, honesty, sense of justice and a sociable spirit. All this helps in the making of a good American citizen and is therefore of good educational value. I believe that supervised play should be included in the school program.

At this time I would like to thank all the teachers that have helped me with their splendid co-operation and support in my work and you, Mr. Lambert, for the interest you have shown.

Respectfully submitted,

SHIRLEY CLUCAS,

Supervisor of Physical Education.

Report of Physical Director, High and Junior High Schools
Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit my second annual report for the Physical Training Department of the Junior and Senior High Schools.

The work in Physical Training is carried on in very much the same way as during the previous year.

Each day ten minutes is devoted to exercises given in the class rooms by pupil leaders under the supervision of the home room teachers.

Exercises which give all around bodily development, and which develop obedience, resourcefulness, loyalty, leadership, and improved posture are emphasized.

There is a meeting of the leaders each week at which time pertinent matters are brought up for discussion, and new exercises are studied.

Due to increased efficiency on the part of the leaders, and the heartier co-operation of home room teachers the work in this department is steadily improving.

Stackpole's Field has been improved greatly to meet the requirements of base ball.

Saugus High School needs a better gridiron, but most of all a gymnasium or hall in which basketball might be played.

In closing, I wish to thank the pupil leaders who are daily doing their bit, the home room teachers for their loyalty, and you, Mr. Lambert, for your interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. RICE.

GENERAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of school buildings in town	13
Number of school buildings in use	12
*Total number of resident minors, Oct. 1, 1927	3,609
Number between the ages of 5 and 7, boys 249; girls, 215;	464
Number between the ages of 7 and 14, boys, 849; girls, 960;	1,809
Number between the ages of 14 and 16, boys, 245; girls, 243;	488
Number between the ages of 16 and 21, boys, 413; girls, 435;	748
Average school membership for school year, closing June, 1927,	2,845
Average daily attendance for same time	2,646
Percentage of attendance for same time, based on membership . . . . .	.93
Enrollment fall term, 1927	2,988
Population of Saugus	13,788
Assessed valuation of all taxable property, including December assessment	\$13,176,500.00
Amount appropriated for all purposes	\$541,837.46
Total amount appropriated for schools	\$189,000 00
Rate per cent of school appropriation, (general expenses to total appropriation . . . . .	.344
Total appropriation for school repairs	\$5,000.00
Valuation of school property including equipment estimated, \$936,000.00	
Rate per cent of school property valuation used for repairs . . . . .	.00534
Special appropriation for replacing heating plant at Felton school	\$6,000.00
Transferred by Finance Committee to supplement above special appropriation	\$200.00

*Census returns are incomplete. We give approximate figures.

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES AND BY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1928

	GRADES												Total by Schools	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.	
Armitage	32	37	37	42	39	40								227
Ballard	37	40	42	41	35	40								235
Ballard					35	37								72
Cliftondale	38	44	40	44										166
Emerson	29	29			42	37								137
Felton	45	41	46	46	48	41								267
Lynnhurst	13	18	12	13	12	12								80
Mansfield	46	42	43	38										169
North Saugus	24	21	12	13	26	15								111
Oaklandvale	17	22	20	17	13	14								103
Roby	45	41	45	45	41	40								212
Roby		15	28		24	12								79
Roby			33	11										44
Sweetser							148	112						260
High							160	113	253	111	58	82		777
Total by Grades	326	350	313	310	315	288	308	225	253	111	58	82		2,939

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS SEPTEMBER 1, 1927

Corps of Teachers and Janitors

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Robert R. Webber 60 Summer street	1922	Principal	
Morelle M. Connell 17 Lander street, Lynn	1921	English	Breakers 4052-R
C. Carroll Cunningham 240 Lincoln avenue	1925	English	677-M
Vernon W. Evans 88 Chestnut street	1921	History	805
Edward Hayes 259 Lincoln avenue	1925	Civics and English	567-W
Gwendolyn J. Lambert 279 Central street	1926	Algebra and French	267
Hazel C. Marison 19 First street	1921	Stenog. II and Type II, III	186-R
M. Blanche Milbery 37 Avon street	1927	Stenog. and Type and Pen.	302-J
Elva E. Osier 10 Chauncey place	1926	Latin	
Albion R. Rice 351 Central street	1926	Algebra and Athletics	
Alice E. Shattuck 272 Lincoln avenue	1926	French and Latin	120
Fannie M. Spinney 84 Charles street, Boston	1925	French	
Helen F. Towle 10 Blaisdell terrace			
Swampscott	1927	Spanish	Breakers 7887-M
Harold H. Warren 27 Summer street	1927	Geom., Gen. Science and Physics	456-M
Elmer H. Watson 60 Summer street	1926	Mathematics	59-R
D. A. Wheeler 75 Silsbee street, Lynn	1921	Science	
Amy L. Wigginn Broad street, Lynn	1922	Com. Arith. and Bookkeeping	Breakers 8627-M
Mabel Willey 41 Vine street	1918	Bookkeeping	106-M
Mabel Williams 62 Jasper street	1918	English	176-Y
Emily S. Woodbury 109 Broad street	1922	Domestic Science	Br. 8627-M
Gladys Hartshorn 26 Summer street	1923	Civics and Europ. Hist.	376-R
Effie M. Stanhope 26 Summer Street	1926	English	

JANITORS

Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver street	364-M
Edgar MacDougall	Marden street	

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Mabel Brown			
264 Riverside avenue, Medford	1922	English 7	Mystic 29
Paul Bund			
16 Upham Terrace, Malden	1925	Manual Training	Malden 3510-R
Emma B. Hughes			
16 Kent street	1914	English 8	Saugus 1087-W
Esther C. Lovering			
47 Birch street	1927	J. H. Drawing	
Mary Eckless Nay			
83 No. Common street, Lynn,	1920	History 8	Breakers 9064-J
Mabel I. Nelson			
37 Spencer avenue	1923	Geography 7	Saugus 644-J
Mittie J. Smith			
38 Newcomb avenue	1919	Mathematics 8	Saugus 734-Y
Alice M. Willis			
5 Willis street	1923	Mathematics 7	Saugus 365

JANITORS

Andrew C. Lynn	E. Denver street	Saugus 364-M
Edgar MacDougall	Marden street	

SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH

Lillian R. Connell			
192 Washington street, Lynn	1922	English 8	Breakers 7884-M
Evelyn E. Matthews			
30 Main street	1926	Sewing 7 and 8	646-W
Helen A. McDuffee			
10 Essex street	1926	Reading and Spelling 7 Latin and French 8]	347-W
Elizabeth Nelson			
51 Essex street	1913	Arithmetic 7 and 8	
Alta H. Patten			
42 Clifton avenue	1924	English 7	388 M
Elsie Phillips			
18 Granite road	1920	Mathematics 8	812-M
Elenora Rice			
123 Essex street	1921	Reading and Spelling 8	569-R
Elizabeth B. Taylor			
11 Granite road	1914	Geography 7	746
Vera Wentworth			
15 Myrtle street	1923	History 8	90
Leon C. Young, Principal			
8 Castle street	1926		18-M

JANITOR

Frank Spencer	16 Jackson street	196-W
---------------	-------------------	-------

ARMITAGE SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Lilla G. Quint, Principal			
47 Essex street	1898	6	581-W
Marian E. Burwell			
20 Clifton avenue	1927	5	323-M
Mabelle C. Edmands			
181 Essex street	1923	3	44-X
Violet Martin			
5 First street	1926	4	481-M
Jeanette Nicholson			
96 Essex street	1911	1	
Hazel A. Williams			
83 Essex street	1922	2	

JANITOR

Mr. Joseph Quint	47 Essex street, Cliftondale	581-J
------------------	------------------------------	-------

BALLARD SCHOOL

Pauline R. Peckham, Principal			
321 Central street	1908	6	895
Ella Blaisdell			
10 Chauncey Place, Lynn	1925	6b	
Josephine C. Chadbourne			
3 Vincent street	1926	2	22-W
Jeanette Johnston			
37 Birch street	1926	5a	846-M
Miriam Mabee			
3 Vincent street	1926	3	22-W
Leonor May Rich			
17 Emory street	1926	4	1039-M
Leora Tomlinson			
32 Pearson street	1926	vb	138-M
Marjorie E. Wiggin			
21 Churchill street	1927	1	383-M

JANITOR

Mr. Daniel Radford	Lincoln avenue, E. Saugus	794-M
--------------------	---------------------------	-------

CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL

Myra W. Beckman, Principal			
14 Essex street	1913	3	505
Florence L. Stone			
8 Kent street	1922	2	56-M

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Clara Trowbridge 216 W. Foster street Melrose	1892	1	
Mildred A. Wright 13 Park street	1927	4	

JANITOR

Mr. Raymond D. Hatch	Avon street
----------------------	-------------

EMERSON SCHOOL

M. Pearl Peterson 1 Overlook terrace	1919	6	518-M
Evelyn M. Allen 67 Lincoln avenue	1927	1	
Gertrude Chapman 119 Salem street, Malden	1912	5	Malden 5848-M
Josephine T. Freeman 6 Bailey avenue	1923	2	272-J

JANITOR

Mr. Daniel Radford	Lincoln avenue, E. Saugus	794-M
--------------------	---------------------------	-------

FELTON SCHOOL

Maria E. Smith, Principal 51 Essex street	1892	6	207-R
Doris Grant 30 Main street	1926	2	646-W
Virginia Nason 7 Central place	1925	5	476
Cordelia Townsend 7 Central place	1925	3	476
Eleanor Knowlton 5 Round Hill road	1926	4	138-R
Dorothy Cross 30 Pearson street	1927	1	138-M

JANITOR

Mr. Raymond D. Hatch	Avon street
----------------------	-------------

LYNNHURST

Mary A. Bridgham, Principal 40 Beacon Hill avenue, Lynn	1921	5-6	Breakers 675-M
Blanche M. Love Hargrave court	1927	3-4	
Marie Reynolds 59 Pine street, Swampscott	1921	1-2	Breakers 422

JANITOR

Mr. Bert Pooler

MANSFIELD SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Alice L. Seaver, Principal 33 Chestnut street	1911	4	94-J
Hazel V. Lindsey 13 Wakefield avenue	1925	1	1064-Y
Marah G. Stebbins 9 Myrtle street	1907	2	207-M
Mildred A. Willard 15 Myrtle street	1917	3	90

JANITOR

Mr. Johnston Montgomery	Johnson street
-------------------------	----------------

NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL

Sarah A. Curtis, Principal 43 Mount Vernon street	1923	5-6	688-M
Inez Richards 132 Walnut street	1927	1-2	998-5
Katherine Campbell 132 Walnut street	1927	3-4	998-5

JANITOR

Mrs. Sarah Porter	Broadway, No. Saugus
-------------------	----------------------

OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL

Elsie P. Foster, Principal 9 Foster street	1920	3-4	862-Y
Hilda L. Cole 5 Round Hill road	1926	1-2	138-R
Vida E. Norton Broadway	1927	5-6	39-M

JANITOR

Mr. Joseph Quint	Essex street, Cliftondale	581-J
------------------	---------------------------	-------

ROBY SCHOOL

Archibald G. Coldwell, Principal 588 Essex street, Lynn	1922	6	Breakers 9107-W
Rosa A. Bannon 21 Woodbury avenue	1927	1 and 2	Assistant
Mae Butler 433 Central street	1926	2	466-J
Frances M. Hoff 249 Lincoln avenue	1925	3-4	
Esther McCarrier 15 Jackson street	1923	4	
Dorothy E. Merrill 5 Round Hill road	1926	5	138-R
Julia J. Nourse 15 Pleasant street	1917	1	281-W

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Gwendolyn Walters 16 Pleasant street	1926	5-6	470-M
Myra L. Webber 30 Summer street	1927	2-3	

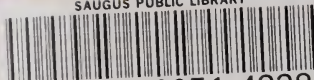
JANITOR

Solon Hall	16 Pleasant street	470-M
------------	--------------------	-------

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Miss Helen Stevens 30 Summer street	1927	Penmanship	264-J
Miss Shirley Clucas 7 Putnam street	1927	Physical Culture	1069-J
Mrs. Anstrice C. Kellogg 332 Lincoln avenue	1923	Drawing	718-M
Miss Ethel M. Edwards 22 Prospect street	1927	Music	852-R
Miss Loretta Mullin 5 Round Hill road	1925	Music Assistant	138-R

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4338

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

293 Central St.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

